

For 24 hours ending 5 p.m. Sunday:  
Victoria and vicinity—Light to moderate  
east and south winds, partly cloudy and  
mild, with showers.

VOL. 76 NO. 81

VICTORIA, B.C., SATURDAY, APRIL 5, 1930 34 PAGES

Advertising Department ..... 1990  
Circulation Department ..... 1991  
Editorial Department ..... 1992  
City Editor ..... 1993  
Business Editor ..... 1994

PRICE FIVE CENTS

## A TENSE EVE OF GREAT EMOTION

## England Wins International Soccer Game To-day

## Defeats Scottish Eleven By 5-2 In Annual Match

Watson and Rimmer Star for England, Both Scoring Pair of Goals; Jack Also Plays Well; English Team Led 4-0 at Half-time; Scottish Team Weakened by Gallacher and Gibson Refusing to Play; 93,000 Attend.

Canadian Press

Wembley Stadium, London, April 5.—England defeated Scotland in an international soccer match here today by 5-2. International matches between the two countries began in 1872 and results of them have been: Scotland won 24, England won 16, drawn 14. It was estimated 93,000 people were present.

The Scottish team was not thoroughly representative, Gallacher, the noted centre forward, declined to play as his services were badly needed by his club, Newcastle United, who are in danger of relegation from the First Division of the English League to second, owing to their poor showing this season.

Gibson, who plays for Aston Villa, also cried off as his team is in the running for the English First Division championship. Fleming and Buchanan of Rangers took their places.

England—Goal, Hibbs; right back, Goodall; left back, Blenkinsop; right half, Strane; centre half, Webster; left half, Marsden; right outside, Crooks; left inside, James; centre, Watson; left inside, Bradford; right outside, Rimmer; Scotland—Goal, Markness; right back, Gray; left back, Law; right half, Buchanan; centre half, Melkjohn; left half, Craig; right outside, Jackson; left inside, James; centre, Fleming; left inside, Stevenson; left outside, Morton.

Before the kick-off the players were introduced to the Duke of Gloucester. Dull, cold weather prevailed for the match. England swept downfield at the start and Jack forced a corner.

WATSON SCORES  
Scotland recovered quickly and scintillating work by James gave Fleming a gilt-edged chance to score. Fleming, however, missed it. After a series of thrills Jack sent over a beautiful pass in front of the goal, from which Watson scored. Teams had been playing ten minutes. England played with great speed, their passes being most accurate. They kept up the pressure, Scotland being continually out-maneuvred. Crooks's beautiful run and centre enabled Watson to head into the Scottish net in the thirtieth minute. Two minutes later, Rimmer Crooks's centre, Rimmer headed in a corner kick by Crooks, giving England a lead of 4-0 at half time.

Scotland pressed for a goal at the opening of the second half and Hibbs was not to be denied and Fleming breasted the ball into the net in the fourth minute. Five minutes later Jack dribbled downfield and passed to Rimmer, who ran through the Scottish defence and goalied on a red hot shot. After ten minutes of even play Morton gave Fleming a chance which the Ranger player headed into the net. Scotland were now playing better, Morton being particularly brilliant. England staged a number of offensives when pressure on them grew dangerous, and after one of them Crooks crashed the ball against the post. Crooks, who had given a wonderful display, had to leave the field on account of an injury. Jack, who was also a tripping, going to right wing, England managed to hold out until the end by dint of obstructive tactics.

TRIBUTES PAID  
SWEDISH QUEEN  
Funeral Services in Rome For Victoria Will Be Held Wednesday

Rome, April 5.—Funeral services in Rome for Queen Victoria of Sweden, who died here last night after a heart attack, will be held next Wednesday morning.

On that same day a special train will carry the body and the royal funeral party, including King Gustave, Prince William and Princess Ingrid, to some German port, from which a Swedish warship will take the body to Stockholm.

These plans were made after a conference of King Gustave with the Swedish diplomatic officials in Rome.

London, April 5.—The British Court today announced that the queen's mourning beginning Monday out of respect for the Queen of Sweden, who died yesterday at Rome.

ICE CRACK VICTIM  
Salmon Arm, April 5.—Falling through a crack in the ice on Shuswap Lake, M. Grath, a homesteader near Eagle Bay, was unable to extricate himself, and soon after his rescue by neighbors he died from exhaustion and exposure.

Allowances Sought  
For T.B. Veterans

Ottawa, Ont., April 5.—Tuberculosis pensioners who maintain themselves in their own homes should receive a special allowance of \$20 a month during treatment of their disability. This was urged before the special Parliamentary committee on returned soldiers' problems by representatives of the tuberculosis section of the Canadian Legion, Friday.

It was also urged that pensioners not in hospital who required nursing care should be provided with such care by the department or should be granted a special allowance in lieu thereof.

Regret Expressed at Political Aspect Raised in House of Commons

Ottawa, April 5.—"I am inclined to think the Prime Minister was not in normal temper Tuesday by the Premier that in the matter of unemployment relief 'He would not give one cent to any Tory government.' Mr. Campbell expressed astonishment at the Premier's statement. The debate proceeded until 11 o'clock and will be continued Monday.

Speaking in the debate on the Amendment by A. A. Heaps, Labor Winnipeg, to the motion to go into supply, Mr. Campbell said it was unfortunate that questions of this kind should be considered from a political standpoint. The amendment urges the government to take immediate action in regard to unemployment.

IMMIGRATION  
Mr. Campbell said there were certain economic forces which no government could control but immigration at least was in the hands of the Dominion Government since 1922. Prohibitive, however, had been preventing the activities of the Dominion Government in inducing people to come to this country. In certain western districts it had been established that seventy per cent of the population had immigrated to Canada within the last five years.

With improvements in modern machinery, Canada is capable of giving employment to its own natural increase. He was opposed to offering inducements to them to come to Canada. The Premier, however, had refused to survey the public accounts he would see where the money could be saved; for example the Governor-General's maintenance cost over \$400,000. This had increased progressively, said Mr. Campbell, since the present government assumed office. The Citadel at Quebec had cost over \$100,000 and the cost of the new Parliament buildings was a great deal of money had been spent on their excellent car. Surely when there was so much unemployment in Canada some of these disbursements could be curtailed.

## FOOTBALL IN BRITAIN TO-DAY

Results of League Matches in Cities of United Kingdom

London, April 5.—Results of league soccer matches in Great Britain to-day follow:

ENGLISH LEAGUE—FIRST DIVISION

Birmingham 2, Derby County 4.  
Blackburn Rovers 2, Aston Villa 0.  
Grimsby Town 1, Bolton Wanderers 2.  
Huddersfield Town 1, Manchester City 1.  
Leicester City 4, Everton 4.  
Liverpool 1, Sheffield Wednesday 3.  
Manchester United 2, Sunderland 1.  
Middlesbrough 1, Leeds United 1.  
Newcastle United 1, Arsenal 1.  
Sheffield United 2, Portsmouth 0.  
West Ham United 1, Burnley 0.

SECOND DIVISION

Barnsley 3, Hull City 0.  
Blackpool 0, Stoke City 2.  
Bradford 4, Charlton Athletic 0.  
Bury 3, Wolverhampton Wanderers 2.  
Chelsea 2, Bradford City 2.  
Millwall 2, Preston North End 0.  
Nottingham Forest 1, Swansea Town 1.  
Oldham Athletic 4, Cardiff City 1.  
Southampton 3, Bristol City 0.  
Tottenham Hotspurs 2, Notts County 0.  
West Bromwich Albion 1, Reading 0.

THIRD DIVISION

Northern Section  
Barrow 0, Chesterfield 1.  
Carlisle United 2, Halifax Town 0.  
Crewe Alexandra 2, South Shields 2.  
Nelson 0, Rotherham United 1.  
New Brighton 0, Hartlepool United 0.  
Port Vale 2, Doncaster Rovers 1.  
Southport 2, Rochdale 3.  
Stockport County 4, Darlington 0.  
Wiganboro 0, Tranmere Rovers 2.  
Wrexham 3, Lincoln City 1.  
York City 2, Accrington Stanley 0.

Southern Section

Brentford 2, Southend United 1.  
Brighton and Hove 4, Bournemouth 1.  
Bristol Rovers 2, Luton Town 2.  
Clapton Orient 3, Exeter City 0.  
Coventry City 2, Northampton 2.  
Merchery Town 3, Fulham 1.  
Newport County 0, Crystal Palace 0.  
Plymouth Argyle 4, Queen's Park Rangers 0.  
Swindon Town 3, Watford 1.  
Torquay United 2, Norwich City 2.  
Watford 4, Gillingham 1.

SCOTTISH LEAGUE—FIRST DIVISION

Celtic 2, Partick Thistle 0.  
Cowdenbeath 3, Falkirk 0.  
Dundee 3, Ayr United 0.  
Hamilton Academicals 4, Aberdeen 2.  
Hearts 0, Clyde 1.  
Kilmarnock 3, Hibernians 1.  
Queen's Park 1, Airdrieonians 3.  
Rangers-Morton not played.  
St. Johnstone 0, Dundee United 1.  
St. Mirren 0, Motherwell 2.

SECOND DIVISION

Albion Rovers 2, Dumbarton 0.  
Brechin City 0, St. Bernards 1.  
Clydebank-Montrose not played.  
East Stirlingshire 4, Bo'ness 1.  
Forfar Athletic 5, Airdrie 4.  
King's Park 2, Third Lanark 1.  
Leith Athletic 1, Ayr United 2.  
Queen of South 2, Armdale 0.  
Raith Rovers 3, Dunfermline Athletic 1.  
Stenhousemuir 5, East Fife 3.

RUGBY LEAGUE

Batley 15, York 0.  
Bradford 4, Hull Kingston Rovers 18.  
Bramley 4, Dewsbury 12.  
Broughton Rovers 15, Oldham 30.  
Huddersfield 15, Halifax 3.  
Hull 18, Leeds 12.  
Sunset 14, St. Helens 11.  
Kilgilly 14, Featherstone 16.  
Rochdale Hornets 7, Halifax 16.  
St. Helen's Recs. 0, Wigan Highfield 1.  
Swinton 21, Wakefield Town 23.  
Warrington 22, Castleford 7.  
Wigan 15, Barrow 10.

EMPLOYMENT NEVER SO GOOD IN CANADA, LIBERAL M.P. SAYS

Ottawa, April 5.—"Employment in Canada never was so good and well maintained as during the past few years and even during the past winter," said Malcolm Macdonald, Liberal M.P. for Port Huron, in a speech before the House of Commons, Tuesday.

Macdonald, speaking of the unemployment problem, said that in eight large industrial centres the number of employed on February 1, 1929, was from twenty-five to thirty per cent greater than at any time on the same date in the last eight years.

## MORMONS WILL OBSERVE CENTENNIAL TO-MORROW

Mormons Will Observe Centennial To-morrow

Mormons Will Observe Centennial To-morrow

Mormons Will Observe Centennial To-morrow

Mormons Will Observe Centennial To-morrow

Mormons Will Observe Centennial To-morrow

Mormons Will Observe Centennial To-morrow

Mormons Will Observe Centennial To-morrow

Mormons Will Observe Centennial To-morrow

Mormons Will Observe Centennial To-morrow

Mormons Will Observe Centennial To-morrow

Mormons Will Observe Centennial To-morrow

Mormons Will Observe Centennial To-morrow

Mormons Will Observe Centennial To-morrow

Mormons Will Observe Centennial To-morrow

Mormons Will Observe Centennial To-morrow

Mormons Will Observe Centennial To-morrow

Mormons Will Observe Centennial To-morrow

Mormons Will Observe Centennial To-morrow

Mormons Will Observe Centennial To-morrow

Mormons Will Observe Centennial To-morrow

Mormons Will Observe Centennial To-morrow

Mormons Will Observe Centennial To-morrow

Mormons Will Observe Centennial To-morrow

Mormons Will Observe Centennial To-morrow

Mormons Will Observe Centennial To-morrow

Mormons Will Observe Centennial To-morrow

Mormons Will Observe Centennial To-morrow

## CARAVAN TO MEXICO WILL START HERE

Victoria Will Be Well Advertised on All-Pacific Crusade Leaving Here April 13

Party of Victorians to Join One of Largest Motor Treks Ever Made to California

In connection with the All-Pacific Coast Crusade, which will start from Victoria on Sunday, April 13, and trek south to California, E. J. Hendry, Canadian general agent for the Southern Pacific Lines, was in the city all day yesterday from Vancouver.

George I. Warren, publicity commissioner and secretary of the Chamber of Commerce, is organizing the crusade here, and will make the trip to California.

The Victoria and Island Publicity Bureau is sending a car along for publicity purposes, which is sufficient guarantee that this particular section of Canada will be given plenty of good advertising as the caravan wends its way to the Mexican border.

David Letting, president of the Victoria and Island Publicity Bureau, and Stephen Jones, of the Dominion Hotel, are planning to make the trip, and it is expected that Capt. William B. Hendry, superintendent of the Meriton, of the Beach Hotel, will also go along.

Mr. Hendry conferred with Mr. Warren yesterday relative to the tour.

The Victoria and Vancouver Island section will leave here on Sunday afternoon, April 13, and will be at Seattle at 9 o'clock, remaining there overnight.

The Vancouver party of motorists will leave the mainland city at 7 a.m. on April 14, and will proceed via Bellingham and Everett to Seattle, where they will join in the Victoria delegation.

The caravan, including the Seattle delegation, will leave the Sound city at 1:30 p.m. on April 14, and will pass through Tacoma, Olympia, Centralia and Longview to Portland, where a stop will be made overnight to pick up delegations from Astoria and other sections of Oregon and Washington.

The filer proceeds to-day to Edmonton, whence he will survey the area westward to Kamloops. Added to his previous survey, this trip will complete the preliminary discovery journey of the Rocky Mountain area.

There is no doubt that a safe mail route can be established by carefully placing together a route through the mountains, according to Squadron leader Tudhope. Many sections of the country present plateaus and valleys, he said, which would permit emergency landing fields.

Kinsmen from Vernon, Chilliwack, Vancouver and Duncan were here to-day to attend the annual convention of District No. 5 at the Empress Hotel. Routine business, including reports from the different branches and nominations for district governor featured the meeting.

At 1 o'clock the delegates adjourned for luncheon and resumed their session at 2:15 o'clock.

Golf, swimming, sightseeing and other forms of entertainment were being enjoyed this afternoon.

To-night, following a dinner at 7:30 o'clock in the hotel, the members of the local club, along with the delegates, will form parties for the wrestling bouts at the Armories or go swimming.

To-morrow morning the programme offers the visitors an opportunity to play a round of golf at the Uplands golfing at Brentwood, swim at the Crystal Garden, or take a sightseeing trip.

No entries will be accepted upon any consideration. Next week's entries must be sent to Room 19, Mahon Building, Douglas Street, or P.O. Box 1210.

Arrangements have been made for several of the adjudicators to appear for five or ten minutes upon the programme each evening in their particular section, either in a brief address or as a performer.

600 ENTRIES IN MUSIC FESTIVAL  
Total Is Expected to Reach That Figure By Closing Time To-night

Over 500 entries had been received for the Victoria Musical Festival at noon to-day and it was anticipated that before the festival office closes to-night, over 600 would be entered. Another week is being allowed for the receipt of late entries, which will be accepted at a double fee, but after next Saturday the list will be finally closed and no entries will be accepted upon any consideration.

Next week's entries must be sent to Room 19, Mahon Building, Douglas Street, or P.O. Box 1210.

Arrangements have been made for several of the adjudicators to appear for five or ten minutes upon the programme each evening in their particular section, either in a brief address or as a performer.

600 ENTRIES IN MUSIC FESTIVAL  
Total Is Expected to Reach That Figure By Closing Time To-night

Over 500 entries had been received for the Victoria Musical Festival at noon to-day and it was anticipated that before the festival office closes to-night, over 600 would be entered. Another week is being allowed for the receipt of late entries, which will be accepted at a double fee, but after next Saturday the list will be finally closed and no entries will be accepted upon any consideration.

Next week's entries must be sent to Room 19, Mahon Building, Douglas Street, or P.O. Box 1210.

Arrangements have been made for several of the adjudicators to appear for five or ten minutes upon the programme each evening in their particular section, either in a brief address or as a performer.

## CARAVAN TO MEXICO WILL START HERE

Victoria Will Be Well Advertised on All-Pacific Crusade Leaving Here April 13

Party of Victorians to Join One of Largest Motor Treks Ever Made to California

In connection with the All-Pacific Coast Crusade, which will start from Victoria on Sunday, April 13, and trek south to California, E. J. Hendry, Canadian general agent for the Southern Pacific Lines, was in the city all day yesterday from Vancouver.

George I. Warren, publicity commissioner and secretary of the Chamber of Commerce, is organizing the crusade here, and will make the trip to California.

The Victoria and Island Publicity Bureau is sending a car along for publicity purposes, which is sufficient guarantee that this particular section of Canada will be given plenty of good advertising as the caravan wends its way to the Mexican border.

David Letting, president of the Victoria and Island Publicity Bureau, and Stephen Jones, of the Dominion Hotel, are planning to make the trip, and it is expected that Capt. William B. Hendry, superintendent of the Meriton, of the Beach Hotel, will also go along.

Mr. Hendry conferred with Mr. Warren yesterday relative to the tour.

The Victoria and Vancouver Island section will leave here on Sunday afternoon, April 13, and will be at Seattle at 9 o'clock, remaining there overnight.

The Vancouver party of motorists will leave the mainland city at 7 a.m. on April 14, and will proceed via Bellingham and Everett to Seattle, where they will join in the Victoria delegation.

The caravan, including the Seattle delegation, will leave the Sound city at 1:30 p.m. on April 14, and will pass through Tacoma, Olympia, Centralia and Longview to Portland, where a stop will be made overnight to pick up delegations from Astoria and other sections of Oregon and Washington.

The filer proceeds to-day to Edmonton, whence he will survey the area westward to Kamloops. Added to his previous survey, this trip will complete the preliminary discovery journey of the Rocky Mountain area.

There is no doubt that a safe mail route can be established by carefully placing together a route through the mountains, according to Squadron leader Tudhope. Many sections of the country present plateaus and valleys, he said, which would permit emergency landing fields.

Kinsmen from Vernon, Chilliwack, Vancouver and Duncan were here to-day to attend the annual convention of District No. 5 at the Empress Hotel. Routine business, including reports from the different branches and nominations for district governor featured the meeting.

At 1 o'clock the delegates adjourned for luncheon and resumed their session at 2:15 o'clock.

Golf, swimming, sightseeing and other forms of entertainment were being enjoyed this afternoon.

To-night, following a dinner at 7:30 o'clock in the hotel, the members of the local club, along with the delegates, will form parties for the wrestling bouts at the Armories or go swimming.

To-morrow morning the programme offers the visitors an opportunity to play a round of golf at the Uplands golfing at Brentwood, swim at the Crystal Garden, or take a sightseeing trip.

No entries will be accepted upon any consideration. Next week's entries must be sent to Room 19, Mahon Building, Douglas Street, or P.O. Box 1210.

Arrangements have been made for several of the adjudicators to appear for five or ten minutes upon the programme each evening in their particular section, either in a brief address or as a performer.

600 ENTRIES IN MUSIC FESTIVAL  
Total Is Expected to Reach That Figure By Closing Time To-night

Over 500 entries had been received for the Victoria Musical Festival at noon to-day and it was anticipated that before the festival office closes to-night, over 600 would be entered. Another week is being allowed for the receipt of late entries, which will be accepted at a double fee, but after next Saturday the list will be finally closed and no entries will be accepted upon any consideration.

Next week's entries must be sent to Room 19, Mahon Building, Douglas Street, or P.O. Box 1210.

Arrangements have been made for several of the adjudicators to appear for five or ten minutes upon the programme each evening in their particular section, either in a brief address or as a performer.

600 ENTRIES IN MUSIC FESTIVAL  
Total Is Expected to Reach That Figure By Closing Time To-night

Over 500 entries had been received for the Victoria Musical Festival at noon to-day and it was anticipated that before the festival office closes to-night, over 600 would be entered. Another week is being allowed for the receipt of late entries, which will be accepted at a double fee, but after next Saturday the list will be finally closed and no entries will be accepted upon any consideration.

Next week's entries must be sent to Room 19, Mahon Building, Douglas Street, or P.O. Box 1210.

Arrangements have been made for several of the adjudicators to appear for five or ten minutes upon the programme each evening in their particular section, either in a brief address or as a performer.

## Seven Thousand Hindus to Defy Rush of Trains

Will Prostrate Selves on Railway Tracks and Stone Policemen Who Interfere as Ghandi Organizes Greatest Move for Indian Independence.

## LT.-COL. JARVIS DIED TO-DAY

Prominent Military Figure in History of Western Canada Passes

Lived Part of His Latter Years on Fruit Farm in British Columbia

Montreal, Que., April 5.—Lieut.-Col. Arthur Murray Jarvis, C.M.G., C.B.E., a prominent figure in the history of Western Canada, died to-day in the General Hospital, aged sixty-eight. He had been ill for some time.

Lieut.-Col. Jarvis was born of United Empire Loyalist stock in Toronto on April 6, 1862. He joined the Royal Northwest Mounted Police, and five years later was engaged in the second Riel rebellion. For his services he was awarded a medal. In 1893 he was appointed inspector, and soon afterward was detailed for exploration in the Peace River country and in Athabasca.

Later he was sent out to report on game, buffalo and on fisheries, traveling more than 2,000 miles by dog sled. He was appointed stipendiary magistrate in British Columbia in 1897, and during the building of the Crow's Nest Pass Railway was placed in charge of the police patrol. At that time he built the first police post in the Rockies. During the Klondike gold rush he was in charge of the police on the Yukon trail.

With the outbreak of the South African war, Capt. Jarvis, as he was known, volunteered for service with the Strathcona Horse, serving throughout the campaign with his original unit. His services won him mention in dispatches and the C.M.G. In 1900, returning to the Mounted Police at the end of the war, he soon engaged in further adventure. Retiring in 1911, he took up ranching in British Columbia and in Alberta.

Lieut.-Col. Jarvis again saw active service when the World War broke out. For five years he was with the staff of Gen. Sir Henry Burstall, 2nd Canadian Division, and with the army of occupation in Germany. He was awarded two medals, the Mons Star, C.B.E., and was again mentioned in dispatches.

During the latter years of his life he lived part of his time in Montreal and part in the west. He had a fruit farm in British Columbia and a farm in Alberta.

Lieut.-Col. Jarvis is survived by a sister, Mrs. W. Hope, Montreal; two brothers, Frederick, of Chicago, Ill., and Sydney, of California.

PRINCESS JOAN MAKES CONTRACT SPEED ON TRIAL

Second Boat For Night Route Out of Victoria Ran Trials Yesterday

Princess Elizabeth Sails From Falmouth on First Leg of Maiden Voyage Here

Exceeding her contract speed, the Princess Joan, sister ship to the Princess Elizabeth, now on the way to Victoria for night service between Victoria and Vancouver, has successfully completed her trials, according to word from Capt. C. D. Nerouzes, manager of the B.C. Coast Service of the Canadian Pacific Railway Company.

Capt. Nerouzes, who is now in Scotland, also reports that the Princess Elizabeth left Falmouth under the command of Captain C. C. Saffery on April 4, the day of the Joan's trials.

The Princess Joan will be brought to Victoria by Capt. W. Thompson and will be put into service to Vancouver with her sister ship.

These vessels are two of the finest ever built for night travel between Victoria and Vancouver and will be a great asset to the company during the summer months, when the traffic is exceptionally heavy.

The steamers Princess Elizabeth and Princess Joan were built for the C.P.R. by the Fairfield Shipbuilding Company at Govan, Scotland.

Toronto, Ont., April 5.—C. G. Bond, sub-collector of customs at Newmarket, was arrested yesterday. The arrest followed an alleged shortage of \$9,000 in his office records.

## ONTARIO JUDGES ARE CRITICIZED

Five on Appeal Bench Have Not Worked in Year, Says Chief Justice

London, Ont., April 5.—Of the ten judges in the appellate division of the Supreme Court of Ontario, "five or more of them have not done a hand's turn in a year," said Chief Justice R. M. Meredith, in an interview here yesterday.

Answering the recent defence of the present Ontario judiciary system, made by Mr. Justice Orde at Toronto last week, the Chief Justice said: "It was to have been hoped when the matter of reformation of the court passed into the hands of the Legislature further unthought discussion of the subject should have ceased."

But, one of the Pulse-Judges has now made some statements which cannot be permitted to go unrefuted. As to work done in the crippled high court division, of the ten judges in the appellate division, there are five or more who have not done even a hand's turn of work in a year. And the work done by a few of them was very little and then only when driven to it because otherwise courts would not be held. And it was done in Toronto, and where the work was easiest."

DE VALERA IN SEATTLE TO-DAY

Touring West in Interest of Proposed Irish Nationalist Newspaper

Seattle, April 5.—Eamon de Valera, for years the most colorful figure of the Emerald Isle arrived in Seattle to-day on his western tour in the interests of the proposed Nationalist newspaper to be published in Ireland to advance the cause of Irish freedom and recognition.

De Valera was met by a committee headed by M. A. Griffin, president of the Terence MacSwiney club. The Irish leader will be guest of friends and sympathizers at several informal affairs before leaving for Portland Tuesday evening.

Seeking "Buried Alive" Record

Toronto, Ont., April 5.—An attempt to break the world "buried alive" record will be made at the Shrine convention here in June by a man who requests only six feet of earth and four grave diggers. The "human corpse," whose identity is not disclosed, plans to entertain by broadcasting the sensations experienced.















## Farmers Urged To Use Cold Storage To Sell Vegetables and Fruit

H. G. Brown Offers Saanich Agriculture Facilities for Year-around Marketing of Produce; Keating Fruit Exchange Names Committee to Investigate Organized Planting Scheme.

The feasibility of creating for Saanich farmers a great and profitable new market for vegetables and garden produce by out-of-season invasion of the prairies with prime frosted produce was placed before the Keating Co-operative Fruit Exchange yesterday evening by H. G. Brown, managing director of the Victoria Cold Storage and Terminal Warehouse Company Limited, at a well-attended meeting held at the West Saanich Women's Institute Hall at Brentwood.

A. E. Gale, president of the Exchange, occupied the chair, and eighty men and women were present. The meeting was also addressed by J. A. Grant, Prairie Markets Commissioner, who reviewed changing conditions and supported the views advanced by Mr. Brown.

Admitting that the Victoria Cold Storage plant had been erected ahead of the immediate necessities, Mr. Brown stated that throughout three years of preliminary organization and preparation he had known that he would have to labor to create traffic and business for the cold storage plant. He was prepared to undertake experiments if necessary, as was shown by his successful shipment of dogfish to France and other countries.

**EXPERIMENTS PASSED**  
As regards the proposal to ship Saanich vegetables to the prairies after preservation by sharp freezing there was no experimental work required. Enormous cold storage plants in all parts of the United States were successfully engaged in this industry, and the Victoria Cold Storage plant was designed to take advantage of the latest knowledge of this trade, being the most modern plant of its kind on the Pacific Coast and the only one of the type in Canada.

Mr. Brown urged the farmers of Saanich to plant plots of peas, beans and corn, with uniformity of seed to ensure even grade of produce. He pointed out that if fifty farmers would each plant only one acre of garden truck there would be an enormous output of produce, which would be saleable at highly profitable prices at times when fresh produce was unobtainable.

Mr. Brown stressed the necessity of strict grading of material destined for freezing, and positively asserted that the sudden subjection to temperatures of thirty-five degrees below zero protected the color and texture of the vegetables. The system also assured the consumer against such illnesses as botulism, caused by food canned when not free of germs.

"The day of canning is done, gone, just the same as the day of the horse-whip," said Mr. Brown, inviting the audience to inspect the Victoria Cold Storage plant at Ogden Point. "They have nothing like our plant at Vancouver. You cannot preserve fruit and vegetables properly in a room where pipes exist, and steam rises in the fresh air, and at Ogden Point we manufacture our own ozone."

**RECORD CLAIMED**  
He showed an Ottawa bulletin which credited a Swedish cold storage with a world's record storage of tomatoes for twenty-four days, and remarked: "I have kept tomatoes in perfection at Ogden Point for sixty days."

He appealed for planting of corn, peas, beans and other vegetables, and agreed that if the farmers would donate crates for demonstration, he would freeze them free of charge and would stage demonstrations of the product in prairie centres.

"Bring down anything, chickens, turkeys or other perishables, for a test. We will handle them for you without charge. We want to prove what this new facility means to you."

"If we had been afraid of this undertaking we would never have invested \$600,000 in Victoria. You know retailers all over the country advertise corn, peas and other things out of season at Christmas. We tried to get into that business, we got orders for carlots, and we found we could not get a wheelbarrowful of produce."

Mr. Brown suggested packaging of certain lines of vegetables, asserting that neat packages were a vital factor in easy sale. He offered to provide the handling into cartons of bulk produce, pointing out that, if fifty farmers plant an acre each of vegetables, the aggregate would provide a tremendous bulk of marketable goods.

Mr. Brown urged formation of a committee of Saanich farmers to study producing problems and endeavor to organize the growers of vegetables on a large scale.

**PRAIRIE NEEDS**  
J. A. Grant, Prairie Markets Commissioner, said changing conditions were all to the advantage of the growers. He warned that impending changes require farmers to extend their markets "by time," citing the development of chain stores and their innovations in buying methods.

There is going to be a tremendous fight between the canning business and the freezing industry," he said, telling of the successful introduction of frozen strawberries in Eastern cities. "The new method has extended your market from fifteen days to twelve months," he said, remarking that the change means much to Saanich. "Within two or three years you will be growing a whole lot more strawberries and getting a much better price. I only fear that you have become so 'blue' through recent hard times that you have not been extending your patches as you should," he said.

for Saanich strawberries this season. "I am looking forward to the time when the south end of Vancouver Island will supply all Canada with vegetables, handled under the system outlined by Mr. Brown. There is no part of Canada which has such natural conditions as you have, but to attain success, good, strong organization is essential," he said.

"You want to produce large quantities of a given type. You have an example in the San Juan peas, known all over North America," he said, suggesting spinach, asparagus, rhubarb and other lines, supplementary to peas, beans and other more popular products.

**COMMITTEE STRUCK**  
President Gale called for volunteers on a committee to investigate possibility of organizing vegetable production. W. H. Brown said production of vegetables would be the salvation of Vancouver Island agriculture, and volunteered, being the only member of the audience willing to act. When the chairman remarked that the growers appeared to require time to consider the proposals advanced, W. Kenney urged the chair to appoint a committee. President Gale thereupon naming Messrs. Brown and Kenney, with power to add to their number. Comment being made that lack of water hampered success, Mr. Brown remarked: "I know land that would not even grow cactus. It is now known as the garden of America. It is the Imperial Valley. Do not get that spirit of 'we cannot do it.' What made the United States was the attitude of 'we can.'"

**CONVERT ASKS ACTION**  
Frank Higgins, K.C., admitting he had opposed the cold storage proposal, stated he was a convert after having studied the possibilities. "When you have the market, when you can sell the stuff, we can force our politicians to bring water to you," he said, declaring that cold storage had revolutionized market possibilities.

"For God's sake do what I am doing, turn from being a 'knacker' and become a 'booster' for the cold storage plant. It will be your salvation," he said, declaring himself eager to work with the farmers' committee as soon as it could function.

### ST. GEORGE'S DAY TO BE OBSERVED

Banquet Arranged For April 23; Fine Programme Being Prepared

The Royal Society of St. George will observe St. George's Day as in former years by holding a banquet on April 23. A special committee to arrange a programme of speakers and artists has been named.

The observance of St. George's Day, which for centuries was commemorated by church and state, was allowed through indifference, to pass unobserved until the late Howard Ruff, founder of the Royal Society of St. George, which has branches throughout the Empire, renewed interest in the day.

Toasts will be proposed by prominent speakers, and a programme of music specially suited to the occasion will be rendered during the evening.

### PENSION CLAIM ON ALL POINTS

Among Recommendations Made to Parliamentary Committee

Complaints Against Auditor-General Questioning Board's Decisions

**Canadian Press**  
Ottawa, Ont., April 5.—Recommendations that an appeal could be permitted to a pensioner on all points, including that of assessment, and that a pension should be paid in accordance with the extent of the disability shown, to have existed during the post-war charge period, were submitted to the special Parliamentary committee on returned soldier's problems yesterday.

Capt. J. R. Bowler of the Canadian Legion, submitted the recommendations which were agreed upon to the associated veterans' organizations. It was explained that the present statute restrictions retroactive adjustment of pension unless it is proved that the examining board at the time of the soldier's discharge from the army, finding him medically fit, was in error. The new proposal would enable the Pensions Board to award a pension from the date on which the presence of the disability was definitely shown and in accordance with the extent of the disability existing from time to time subsequently.

**PENSIONS QUESTIONED**  
Complaints against the Auditor-General questioning the decision of the Pensions Board was vigorously taken up before the special Parliamentary committee of returned soldiers' problems today.

Lieut.-Col. Lafitte, President of the Canadian Legion, brought the matter to the attention of the committee. C. G. Power (Liberal, Quebec South), chairman of the committee, declared that rumors had reached him that the Auditor-General's officers had investigated the files of the Pensions Board. F. R. King of the Auditor-General's Department, declared that the purpose of his investigation was a test audit. He regarded it as his duty to ascertain whether the board had awarded and paid pension in accordance with the terms of the act.

**Exclusive Colors**  
The color blue on motor vehicles is prohibited to all 500 members of the royal family in Spain. In China, red is prohibited on any car.

## Your Suit, Frock or Ensemble Readily Matched By Millinery, Gloves, Shoes and Hosiery



### Trim Tweed Ensembles

In Becoming Styles For Spring

Fine Tweed Ensembles, with medium length coats. Skirts flared or fitted at hip, and sleeveless blouses that match coat lining.

\$19.75

Ensembles of basket-weave cloth, plain or mixed shades. Straight or semi-fitted coats, some belted. Skirts fitted at hip, wrappy or pleated styles. Sleeveless blouses complete the ensemble.

\$27.90

Ensembles of novelty wool suiting, medium or longer length coats. Blouses of flat crepe or printed silk. Skirts pleated or flared.

\$39.75

—Mantles, First Floor

### Finer Hosiery In Fashion's Latest Shades

Rainbow Stripe Service-weight Silk Hose. Full fashioned with square heels. Silk to elastic garter hem. Sizes 8½ to 10½.

\$1.95

Rainbow Semi-service Weight Silk Hose, full fashioned, with slendo and pointed heels. Silk-to-garter hem. Sizes 8½ to 10½.

\$1.50

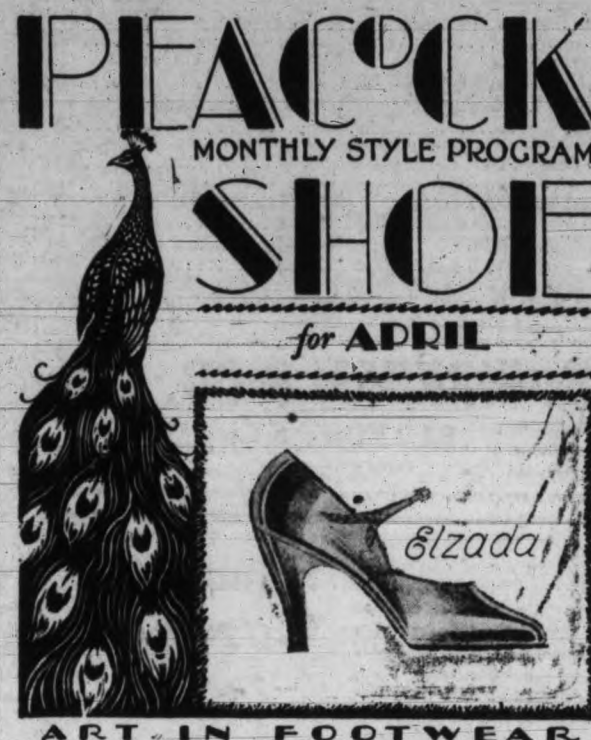
Rainbow Chiffon Hose, with black "art modern" heels. Silk to top, full fashioned, and reinforced. Sizes 8½ to 10.

\$1.95

Rainbow Chiffon Hose with openwork clocks. Clear texture silk to top. Perfect fitting. Sizes 8½ to 10.

\$2.50

—Hosiery, Main Floor



Fashion makes your shoes important... ELZADA makes them exquisite, giving a touch of distinction to complete real smartness in milady's costume... A High-Arch, Narrow-Heel slipper.

In white Mah Jong Crepe suitable for dyeing to match your costume—and Black Brocade—as shown, at

\$13.50

—Women's Shoes, First Floor

### Crepe de Chine Lingerie Very Dainty Texture

Gowns with yoke and lace-trimmed skirt. Shades Nile, pink and peach. Each

\$8.75

Slips exceptionally fine in shades of pink, peach, black and white.

\$4.75

Bobettes, in a range of shades, including pink, peach, Nile, coral and white.

\$2.95

—Whitewear, First Floor

### Step-in Girdles

Choice Foundation Garments Direct From Paris

All-elastic Step-in Girdle, with two soft bones down front, reinforced around top and bottom, medium length.

\$4.95

Step-in Girdles, an import direct from Paris. All elastic, in rose color. Satin-striping down side and wide garters. Medium lengths.

\$7.50

A Long Model Step-in Girdle, of peach honeycomb elastic, and made longer over hips. A new model, also direct from Paris.

\$11.95

—Corsets, First Floor

### Children's Hosiery

Silk and Lisle Half-socks, with turned-down ribbed tops; shades mauve, peach, pablo, champagne, apple-green, sky, pink, apple and white; 4½ to 8½, a pair.....39¢

Fine Wool Golf Hose, medium-rib knit, with fancy-colored turn-down tops. Fawn and heather mixtures; 6½ to 10, a pair, at.....\$1.25

—Children's Hosiery, Lower Main Floor

### "Catalina" Sports Felts

Distinctive and Smart

Catalina Sports Felts, in light colors, such as linen blue, pastel green, yellow, toast, navy and black.

\$10.00

Stitched Taffeta Sports Models, Featherweight and non-crushable. Fine quality hats. The outcome of rare good taste in designing.

\$14.50

—Millinery, First Floor

### Children's Afternoon Or Party Frocks

Frocks with long sleeves, turn-down collar and frilled skirt. Shades are rosewood, yellow and green. Sizes for 8 to 14 years.

\$7.95

Dresses of silkasheen, coat effect, with short pouch sleeves, turn-down collar and belt for 8 to 14 years.....\$4.50

—Children's Wear, First Floor

### Girls' Waists of Spun Silk

Sizes for 8 to 10 years.....\$3.50  
Sizes for 12, 14 and 16 years.....\$3.75

—Children's Wear, First Floor

### Washable Kid Gloves

New Arrivals for Easter

Tailored Gloves of soft, washable kid, perfect fitting, pique-sewn seams. Cuffs in appliqued and embroidered effects. All spring shades.

\$3.50

French Kid Mousquetaire Gloves, six-button length with pearl dome fasteners. Now the latest vogue in Paris and New York. Washable. Shades are grey, beige, mode and black.

\$4.50

Also washable suede, a pair.....\$3.95

—Gloves, Main Floor

### Linen Luncheon Sets

Oyster Linen, Cut-work Luncheon and Dinner Sets

Cloth, 36x36 inches and four napkins.....\$6.50  
Cloth, 45x45 inches, and eight napkins.....\$10.95  
Cloth, 60x60 inches, and eight napkins.....\$18.75  
Cut-work Luncheon Sets with filet lace edge. Cloth, 36x36 inches and four napkins, \$7.50, \$10.50 and.....\$12.50

—Linen, Main Floor

### An Advance Showing of Awnings, Hammock Couches and Beach Umbrellas

Awnings in great variety, serviceable woven stripes, bright painted stripes and novelty effects. Estimates Free. Hammock Couches, complete with stand and canopy. Bright colored awning effects.

Beach Umbrellas, lawn or beach; beautiful colored. Moderately priced.

—Draperies, Second Floor

### Pocket Edition of Reprints

Each 50¢—Or 5 for \$2.25

Peter B. Kyne's "Thunder God, reprint, at.....89¢  
—Books, Lower Main Floor

**DAVID SPENCER LIMITED**

Phone 7800—Store Hours: 9 a.m. to 6 p.m.; Wednesday, 1 p.m. to 6 p.m.—Phone 7800



# Personal and Societies

## Orange Pekoe Tea

Sevenmally, a delightful blend of Broken Orange Pekoe; reg. 75c lb. Special. 63c

Keiller's Dundee Marmalade, 4-lb. tins. 85c  
 Pure Maple Syrup, large tin, reg. \$1.50, for \$1.22  
 Finest Deep Sea Crabmeat, reg. 45c tin. 38c

Mission Orange Dry, Carbonated Orange Juice, pints. 25c

Preserved Bartlett Pears, in heavy syrup, large tins. 29c  
 Mack's Best Apricots, choice pack, No. 2 tins. 21c

Lifebuoy Soap, 3 cakes, 22c; send three fronts to Lever Bros., Toronto, and get free Shaving Cream.

## H. O. KIRKHAM & CO. LTD.

Delivery Dept. 5323 Grocery Phones 178-179 612 FORT ST. Fish Dept. 5321 Butcher & Provision 5321-5320

SUCH an air of distinction has the Firestone Suite in Webb's English Crystal that this beautiful glassware is correct for any smart occasion the hostess may plan. Hand-wrought and thus unusually strong and unusually brilliant. Come in and see it. A tumbler costs only 50c.

Smart!... Correct!

## Fine Hand-made English Crystal

By Thos. Webb

Exclusive at:

## WEILER'S

COMPLETE HOUSE FURNISHERS

Government Street

Established 1862

## Centennial Choir In Fine Concert At Esquimalt

Under the auspices of the Ladies' Aid a very enjoyable concert was given before a large and appreciative audience at the Esquimalt United Church yesterday evening, when the programme was given by the choir of Centennial United Church, under the able leadership of Frank Tupperman and assisting artists. The choir presented some attractive choruses, and vocal solos were contributed by Miss Donna White, Mrs. F. Tupperman, Miss M. Samson, and Miss Almond. In the unavoidable absence of Mrs. Bert Locke, Master Eddy Lewis presented the humorous selections. After the singing of the National Anthem, delicious refresh-

ments were served to the artists by the Ladies' Aid. Thanks were tendered to the choir by W. C. Holt and Rev. James Keyworth, Frank Tupperman responding on behalf of the choir.

Cedar Hill P.T.A. Bazaar—The Parent-teacher Association of Cedar Hill School will hold a bazaar in St. Aidan's Hall on Wednesday, April 9, from 3 till 6 o'clock. Mr. J. Hinchcliffe, wife of the Minister of Education, has kindly consented to open it, and there will be the usual stalls of plain sewing and fancy work, home cooking, candy and ice cream. The regular meeting of the association will be held in Cedar Hill School on Monday, April 7, at 8 o'clock. All parents and friends are invited.

V.O.N. to Meet—The regular monthly meeting of the local Board of the Victorian Order of Nurses will be held at the residence of Mrs. Gregory on Tuesday at 2:30 p.m., preceding a sewing meeting.

## TRADE IN YOUR OLD WATCH

As part payment on a new one. Balance arranged. Old Gold and Silver Bought for Cash. First-class Watch and Jewelry Repairs.

## MITCHELL & DUNCAN

JEWELERS CORNER GOVERNMENT AND VIEW STREETS



## Flawless Laundry Service

Those who have tried our service are amazed at the high standard of our work... the crisp, sweet smelling clothes, marvelously white.

The result is all in the modern super-human machinery that the laundry industry has developed, incomparable to any home method. Purest soap, specially processed water, individual care to every order, separately executed, all combine to guarantee satisfaction.

## Economy Steam Laundry

607 John Street

Phone 3339

## Items of Social Interest

The district officer commanding and officers of Fort Point Barracks entertained at a dinner party in honor of the Governor-General at the officers' mess yesterday evening. During dinner the 5th Brigade C.G.A. band played selections. The guests included, His Excellency Viscount Willingdon, Chief Justice J. A. Macdonald, Administrator of British Columbia, Hon. R. H. Pooley, Maj.-Gen. Sir Percy Lake, Commander L. V. Murray, Commander King, Capt. C. V. R. Blundell-Hollingshead-Blundell, Capt. E. C. Meville and Mr. A. M. D. Fairburn. The hosts were: Brigadier Sutherland Brown, Lieut. Col. F. Gilman, Col. J. L. R. Parsons, Col. Lorne Drum, Col. A. H. Panet, Col. A. V. Tremaine, Major C. W. Craig, Major W. Niven, Major P. Hennessey, Major G. E. Edwards, Major Nelson Gibson, Major J. A. Murray, Major J. G. Hynd, Capt. J. S. Colquhoun, Capt. E. B. Underwood, Capt. W. B. Stone, Capt. W. C. Thackeray, Capt. Macdonald, Capt. McBrayne, Capt. Macintosh, Capt. G. E. Walls, Capt. R. V. C. Bessonet, Capt. A. P. Parks, Capt. Kirby, and Capt. McCullagh.

Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Fennell of New York is staying at the Empress on a brief visit to the city.

Mrs. R. C. Thomas of Calgary has arrived on a visit to Victoria and is a guest at The Angela.

Mr. H. H. Cooper of Edmonton arrived in the city yesterday and is staying at the Empress.

Mr. and Mrs. Rowland Kingham of "Seacrest," Oak Bay, left yesterday for a month's motor tour of California.

Mrs. H. A. Porteous of Vancouver is spending the week-end in Victoria as the guest of her sister, Mrs. R. C. Pemberton, Government Street.

Col. and Mrs. Reginald Chaplin have returned to the coast after an extended visit to England and are at present staying at the Hotel Vancouver.

Mrs. Cyrus Appy of Tacoma, after spending a few days in Victoria returned yesterday to her home in the State of Washington.

Mr. Jack Mercer, who is attending the Dental College at Seattle, is spending the week-end in Victoria as the guest of his mother, Mrs. J. B. Mercer, 1118 Fairfield Road.

Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Leiser of Vancouver, have been among the visitors from the mainland spending the last few days in Victoria.

Mr. and Mrs. R. C. J. Were of 1600 North Hampshire Road have moved to their summer home at Prospect Lake, where they will reside during the summer months.

Mrs. Lorne A. Campbell, St. Charles Street, who has been spending the last week in Vancouver as the guest of Mrs. A. N. Skill, will return to Victoria tomorrow afternoon.

Mrs. Archer Martin entertained last evening with two tables of mah jong at her home on Verrinder Avenue, in honor of Mrs. H. C. Carry of Vancouver.

The Misses McCling of Vancouver, who have been visiting in Victoria as the guests of Hon. S. L. Howe and Mrs. Howe, have returned to their home on the mainland.

Mrs. Edward F. Pooley entertained informally at the tea hour this afternoon at her home on Rockland Avenue in honor of Mrs. H. E. C. Carry of Vancouver.

Miss Victoria Phillips, of 1513 Elford Street, Victoria, who has been the guest of Mrs. Gardner Johnson, in Vancouver, is the guest of Mrs. Chesbrey Janion and will remain in the mainland city during the week-end.

Miss Victoria Phillips, of 1513 Elford Street, Victoria, who has been the guest of Mrs. Gardner Johnson, in Vancouver, is the guest of Mrs. Chesbrey Janion and will remain in the mainland city during the week-end.

Miss Victoria Phillips, of 1513 Elford Street, Victoria, who has been the guest of Mrs. Gardner Johnson, in Vancouver, is the guest of Mrs. Chesbrey Janion and will remain in the mainland city during the week-end.

Miss Victoria Phillips, of 1513 Elford Street, Victoria, who has been the guest of Mrs. Gardner Johnson, in Vancouver, is the guest of Mrs. Chesbrey Janion and will remain in the mainland city during the week-end.

Miss Victoria Phillips, of 1513 Elford Street, Victoria, who has been the guest of Mrs. Gardner Johnson, in Vancouver, is the guest of Mrs. Chesbrey Janion and will remain in the mainland city during the week-end.

Miss Victoria Phillips, of 1513 Elford Street, Victoria, who has been the guest of Mrs. Gardner Johnson, in Vancouver, is the guest of Mrs. Chesbrey Janion and will remain in the mainland city during the week-end.

Miss Victoria Phillips, of 1513 Elford Street, Victoria, who has been the guest of Mrs. Gardner Johnson, in Vancouver, is the guest of Mrs. Chesbrey Janion and will remain in the mainland city during the week-end.

Miss Victoria Phillips, of 1513 Elford Street, Victoria, who has been the guest of Mrs. Gardner Johnson, in Vancouver, is the guest of Mrs. Chesbrey Janion and will remain in the mainland city during the week-end.

Miss Victoria Phillips, of 1513 Elford Street, Victoria, who has been the guest of Mrs. Gardner Johnson, in Vancouver, is the guest of Mrs. Chesbrey Janion and will remain in the mainland city during the week-end.

Miss Victoria Phillips, of 1513 Elford Street, Victoria, who has been the guest of Mrs. Gardner Johnson, in Vancouver, is the guest of Mrs. Chesbrey Janion and will remain in the mainland city during the week-end.

Miss Victoria Phillips, of 1513 Elford Street, Victoria, who has been the guest of Mrs. Gardner Johnson, in Vancouver, is the guest of Mrs. Chesbrey Janion and will remain in the mainland city during the week-end.

Miss Victoria Phillips, of 1513 Elford Street, Victoria, who has been the guest of Mrs. Gardner Johnson, in Vancouver, is the guest of Mrs. Chesbrey Janion and will remain in the mainland city during the week-end.

Miss Victoria Phillips, of 1513 Elford Street, Victoria, who has been the guest of Mrs. Gardner Johnson, in Vancouver, is the guest of Mrs. Chesbrey Janion and will remain in the mainland city during the week-end.

Miss Victoria Phillips, of 1513 Elford Street, Victoria, who has been the guest of Mrs. Gardner Johnson, in Vancouver, is the guest of Mrs. Chesbrey Janion and will remain in the mainland city during the week-end.

Miss Victoria Phillips, of 1513 Elford Street, Victoria, who has been the guest of Mrs. Gardner Johnson, in Vancouver, is the guest of Mrs. Chesbrey Janion and will remain in the mainland city during the week-end.

Miss Victoria Phillips, of 1513 Elford Street, Victoria, who has been the guest of Mrs. Gardner Johnson, in Vancouver, is the guest of Mrs. Chesbrey Janion and will remain in the mainland city during the week-end.

Miss Muriel Daniels entertained a few friends at bridge on Thursday evening at her home in Oak Bay. The following were present: Mrs. W. Cameron, Mrs. E. Hetherington, Mrs. D. MacKay, Miss Kay Kenning, Miss Joan Spurgin, Miss Helga Cody-Johnson, Miss E. H. Pooley, Maj.-Gen. Sir Percy Lake, Commander L. V. Murray, Commander King, Capt. C. V. R. Blundell-Hollingshead-Blundell, Capt. E. C. Meville and Mr. A. M. D. Fairburn. The hosts were: Brigadier Sutherland Brown, Lieut. Col. F. Gilman, Col. J. L. R. Parsons, Col. Lorne Drum, Col. A. H. Panet, Col. A. V. Tremaine, Major C. W. Craig, Major W. Niven, Major P. Hennessey, Major G. E. Edwards, Major Nelson Gibson, Major J. A. Murray, Major J. G. Hynd, Capt. J. S. Colquhoun, Capt. E. B. Underwood, Capt. W. B. Stone, Capt. W. C. Thackeray, Capt. Macdonald, Capt. McBrayne, Capt. Macintosh, Capt. G. E. Walls, Capt. R. V. C. Bessonet, Capt. A. P. Parks, Capt. Kirby, and Capt. McCullagh.

Her Excellency, the Viscountess Willingdon, was the guest of honor at a dinner party given by Major and Mrs. Selden Humphreys at their home on Beach Drive yesterday evening. The other guests were Capt. R. J. Stratfield, Sir Frank and Lady Barnard, General and Mrs. Noel Money, Mrs. C. F. Armstrong, Miss Elinor Dunsmuir, Miss Lucy Bryden, Mr. and Mrs. Will Spencer, Major A. Lyons and Capt. W. Hobart Molson.

A wedding of much interest in Vancouver and Victoria took place last month in England at St. John's Church, Westminster, when Phyllis Mary, only daughter of Mrs. (Jack) Van Innis, who was formerly Miss Schofield of Victoria, became the bride of Ian Duff Arnott.

Mrs. Morse, who has been visiting in Victoria as a guest of The Angela, left yesterday for Vernon to join her husband, Judge Morse, who is holding court there. Mrs. Morse, who has also been a guest at The Angela, left with Mrs. Morse to join Col. Chandler at Vernon.

Mrs. Roberts and Miss Roberts of Sydney, Australia, after spending a few days in Victoria as the guests of Mr. and Mrs. L. R. Gault, Woodlawn Crescent, left on the H.M.S. Arandji for their home in Australia. Mrs. Roberts and Miss Roberts have been visiting in England for the last two years.

Mrs. Valentine S. Godfrey entertained a number of friends at tea yesterday afternoon at the home of her mother, Mrs. L. H. Hardie, Oak Bay Avenue. The table was charmingly arranged with pink tulips and greenery.

Miss Lillian Christine of the Gordon McLeod Players was the guest of Mrs. Howard M. Archibald of The Uplands at the Women's Canadian Club yesterday afternoon, where she was presented to Her Excellency Viscountess Willingdon and also met the members of the executive. Miss Christine will be the speaker at the next meeting of the club, to be held on Tuesday, April 22.

Nearly one hundred tables have been reserved for the bridge and mah jong party to be held in the handsome new clubhouse of the Colwood Golf and Country Club on Tuesday afternoon, and reservations are still being received by Miss Elinor Dunsmuir, Mrs. W. S. Fraser, Mr. P. H. Girdle, and Mrs. Jack Gray. Play will commence promptly at 2:30 o'clock, and players are reminded to bring their own table-covers, cards and scores. Additional guests for tea will be welcome at 4:30 o'clock.

A very enjoyable evening of dancing and games was spent at the home of Mr. and Mrs. G. A. Stevens, 1153 North Park Street, on Wednesday, April 3, when a surprise party was held for their daughter, Owen. The music was supplied by Perry Wilcox, John Master, Tom Ross and Bob Cass. Those invited were: Mr. and Mrs. G. A. Stevens, Mrs. Jones, the Misses V. Painter, Jo and Micky Marshall, Doreen Campbell, Maxine Green, Jean McLean, Margaret and Ethel Shore, Jack Ross, Harry Bosson, Aubrey Thompson, Gordie Moore, Andy Patterson, Crawford McDonald, Bruce McLean, Angus Taylor, Leslie Lendon, Glen Jones, Bob Kellow, Tom Moss, Archie and Jimmie MacMillan and Hector Stevens.

Mr. and Mrs. Stanley McLaren entertained recently at a most delightful party, the occasion being their fifteenth wedding anniversary. The winners of cards were: Ladies, Mrs. J. Sloan; consolation, Mrs. J. Post; gentlemen, Mr. Frank LeRoy; consolation, Mr. P. McLaren; the winner of the special prize was Mrs. P. McLaren. Delicious refreshments were served by the hostess, during which time Mr. Frank LeRoy proposed a toast to the host and hostess, which was responded to by Mr. McLaren. Among those present were: Mr. and Mrs. C. Cottell, Mr. and Mrs. P. McLaren, Mr. and Mrs. F. LeRoy, Mrs. McLaren, Mrs. J. Dimsley, Mr. and Mrs. J. Emery, Mr. and Mrs. A. Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. J. Sloan, Mr. and Mrs. J. Post, Miss Rita Cottell, Mr. Charlton Smith, Mr. D. McLaren and Mr. S. McLaren Jr.

Under the auspices of the Daughters of England Lodge, Princess of Audrey, a very successful concert and dance was given on Thursday in the S.O.E. Hall. The first half of the evening was given over to a concert, during which twenty voices conducted by Mrs. Shrimpton; piano solo by Phyllis Hatfield; dances by Ethel Harrison, Harry Taylor and Buddy Stevens, pupils of Mrs. Gaskell; vocal solos by Mrs. Rhodes, Mrs. Merris and Mrs. Madge Shrimpton; recitations by Mrs. Chapell. The accompanists were Mrs. Holt and Miss Rhodes. The remainder of the evening was given over to dancing, run by Mr. Jacklin. The next concert will be held in the S.O.E. Hall on Tuesday at 8 o'clock.

A banquet in honor of the Oaklands Junior football team was held in the school auditorium on Wednesday evening, under the auspices of the Parent-teacher Association. The young players having distinguished themselves in school sport circles by winning the Junior Football Cup. The tables were decorated in the school colors of purple and gold, and spring flowers and thirty places were set for the boys and other guests. After the appetizing supper had been disposed of, the boys entertained with high spirits into a series of games. President Robbins, of the Association, spoke on the subject of "Good Sportsmanship," which was responded to on behalf of the boys by Principal McLaren. A vote of thanks was passed by the boys to the ladies of the committee who were responsible for the catering. The evening with the singing of "O Canada," and numerous rounds of cheers indicated a very healthy school spirit.

The annual linen shower of the Protestant Orphans' Home will be held at the home, 1154 Avenue, Thursday, April 10, from 3 to 6 o'clock. Articles most needed are: Single bed sheets, forty and forty-two inch pillow slips, bath and hand towels. Afternoon tea will be served by the ladies' committee.

Miss Le Sueur, probation officer of the Juvenile Court of Vancouver, has an interesting address, reviewing the work of juvenile courts. She explained the old Chancery laws of Great Bri-

tain, which were reflected in the Juvenile Delinquents Act, in that under its provisions child delinquents were made the wards of the court until the age of twenty-one or until the wardship was discharged.

The difference between the police court and the juvenile court was that the police court operated upon the principle that if an offence is committed the punishment for that offence is law, but in the juvenile court the most serious work commenced when the boy or girl was found guilty, for then the probation officers set to work to investigate the home surroundings, family relationships and other factors in the delinquent's life with a view to readjustment. Only in the very last resort, when all other measures had failed, was the boy or girl sent to the industrial school, Miss Le Sueur declared.

MOORE BOY CULPRITS—Vancouver Juvenile Court had four probation officers, three men and one woman, the speaker noting that the preponderance of men officers being due to the fact that men and boys break the law far more often than girls or women. She told of the various social agencies which lend valuable co-operation to the court in helping to readjust family difficulties and observed that in the majority of cases the child's delinquency was directly attributable to the parents' neglect or incompetence.

At the close of the address the speaker was warmly thanked by Dean Quinlan and R. S. Anderson, on behalf of the gathering.

## VICTORIA GIRL OF HIGH COURAGE

Miss Nellie Islip Awarded Medal and Diploma For Saving Life

The medal and diploma of the Royal Canadian Humane Association was presented by His Excellency the Governor-General yesterday to Miss Nellie Islip, fifteen-year-old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Islip, of 912 Collinson Street, for saving the life of Audrey Hoffman from drowning at the Gorge on June 3, 1929. The presentation was made before a distinguished gathering at the opening of the new Scout headquarters by Lord Willingdon.

Miss Islip was born at Quenel, where her father, now retired, was attached to the provincial police, and came to live in Victoria with her parents three years ago. She is a strong swimmer. Last summer hearing screams from the brother and sister of Audrey Hoffman, Miss Islip plunged into the water at the Gorge and rescued the struggling girl who was being carried into swift water.

A desperate struggle ensued, in which Miss Islip caught up with the little girl and fought the current with her double burden to the shore. Then, with assistance from others, Miss Islip worked over the rescued child until consciousness was restored. The rescuer, herself, had been at the point of collapse.

The testimonial recognizing the brave action reads in part: "The Royal Canadian Humane Association's committee on awards, having considered and reported thereon, has unanimously resolved that Nellie Islip is justly entitled to this honorary testimonial of the association, awarded for her prompt action and presence of mind in the rescue of Audrey Hoffman from drowning in the Gorge, Victoria, B.C. June 3, 1929."

Daughters of St. George—Victoria Lodge, Daughters of St. George, will hold their regular meeting in Harmony Hall on April 7 at 7:30 o'clock. A part-ner what will follow at 8:30 o'clock. Good prizes will be given.

## ORPHANAGE TO HOLD SHOWER

The annual linen shower of the Protestant Orphans' Home will be held at the home, 1154 Avenue, Thursday, April 10, from 3 to 6 o'clock. Articles most needed are: Single bed sheets, forty and forty-two inch pillow slips, bath and hand towels. Afternoon tea will be served by the ladies' committee.

Miss Le Sueur, probation officer of the Juvenile Court of Vancouver, has an interesting address, reviewing the work of juvenile courts. She explained the old Chancery laws of Great Bri-

tain, which were reflected in the Juvenile Delinquents Act, in that under its provisions child delinquents were made the wards of the court until the age of twenty-one or until the wardship was discharged.

The difference between the police court and the juvenile court was that the police court operated upon the principle that if an offence is committed the punishment for that offence is law, but in the juvenile court the most serious work commenced when the boy or girl was found guilty, for then the probation officers set to work to investigate the home surroundings, family relationships and other factors in the delinquent's life with a view to readjustment. Only in the very last resort, when all other measures had failed, was the boy or girl sent to the industrial school, Miss Le Sueur declared.

MOORE BOY CULPRITS—Vancouver Juvenile Court had four probation officers, three men and one woman, the speaker noting that the preponderance of men officers being due to the fact that men and boys break the law far more often than girls or women. She told of the various social agencies which lend valuable co-operation to the court in helping to readjust family difficulties and observed that in the majority of cases the child's delinquency was directly attributable to the parents' neglect or incompetence.

At the close of the address the speaker was warmly thanked by Dean Quinlan and R. S. Anderson, on behalf of the gathering.

## VICTORIA GIRL OF HIGH COURAGE

Miss Nellie Islip Awarded Medal and Diploma For Saving Life

The medal and diploma of the Royal Canadian Humane Association was presented by His Excellency the Governor-General yesterday to Miss Nellie Islip, fifteen-year-old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Islip, of 912 Collinson Street, for saving the life of Audrey Hoffman from drowning at the Gorge on June 3, 1929. The presentation was made before a distinguished gathering at the opening of the new Scout headquarters by Lord Willingdon.

Miss Islip was born at Quenel, where her father, now retired, was attached to the provincial police, and came to live in Victoria with her parents three years ago. She is a strong swimmer. Last summer hearing screams from the brother and sister of Audrey Hoffman, Miss Islip plunged into the water at the Gorge and rescued the struggling girl who was being carried into swift water.

A desperate struggle ensued, in which Miss Islip caught up with the little girl and fought the current with her double burden to the shore. Then, with assistance from others, Miss Islip worked over the rescued child until consciousness was restored. The rescuer, herself, had been at the point of collapse.

The testimonial recognizing the brave action reads in part: "The Royal Canadian Humane Association's committee on awards, having considered and reported thereon, has unanimously resolved that Nellie Islip is justly entitled to this honorary testimonial of the association, awarded for her prompt action and presence of mind in the rescue of Audrey Hoffman from drowning in the Gorge, Victoria, B.C. June 3, 1929."

Daughters of St. George—Victoria Lodge, Daughters of St. George, will hold their regular meeting in Harmony Hall on April 7 at 7:30 o'clock. A part-ner what will follow at 8:30 o'clock. Good prizes will be given.

## ORPHANAGE TO HOLD SHOWER

The annual linen shower of the Protestant Orphans' Home will be held at the home, 1154 Avenue, Thursday, April 10, from 3 to 6 o'clock. Articles most needed are: Single bed sheets, forty and forty-two inch pillow slips, bath and hand towels. Afternoon tea will be served by the ladies' committee.

Her Excellency, the Viscountess Willingdon, was the guest of honor at a dinner party given by Major and Mrs. Selden Humphreys at their home on Beach Drive yesterday evening. The other guests were Capt. R. J. Stratfield, Sir Frank and Lady Barnard, General and Mrs. Noel Money, Mrs. C. F. Armstrong, Miss Elinor Dunsmuir, Miss Lucy Bryden, Mr. and Mrs. Will Spencer, Major A. Lyons and Capt. W. Hobart Molson.

A wedding of much interest in Vancouver and Victoria took place last month in England at St. John's Church, Westminster, when Phyllis Mary, only daughter of Mrs. (Jack) Van Innis, who was formerly Miss Schofield of Victoria, became the bride of Ian Duff Arnott.

Mrs. Morse, who has been visiting in Victoria as a guest of The Angela, left yesterday for Vernon to join her husband, Judge Morse, who is holding court there. Mrs. Morse, who has also been a guest at The Angela, left with Mrs. Morse to join Col. Chandler at Vernon.

Mrs. Roberts and Miss Roberts of Sydney, Australia, after spending a few days in Victoria as the guests of Mr. and Mrs. L. R. Gault, Woodlawn Crescent, left on the H.M.S. Arandji for their home in Australia. Mrs. Roberts and Miss Roberts have been visiting in England for the last two years.

Mrs. Valentine S. Godfrey entertained a number of friends at tea yesterday afternoon at the home of her mother, Mrs. L. H. Hardie, Oak Bay Avenue. The table was charmingly arranged with pink tulips and greenery.

Miss Lillian Christine of the Gordon McLeod Players was the guest of Mrs. Howard M. Archibald of The Uplands at the Women's Canadian Club yesterday afternoon, where she was presented to Her Excellency Viscountess Willingdon and also met the members of the executive. Miss Christine will be the speaker at the next meeting of the club, to be held on Tuesday, April 22.

Nearly one hundred tables have been reserved for the bridge and mah jong party to be held in the handsome new clubhouse of the Colwood Golf and Country Club on Tuesday afternoon, and reservations are still being received by Miss Elinor Dunsmuir, Mrs. W. S. Fraser, Mr. P. H. Girdle, and Mrs. Jack Gray. Play will commence promptly at 2:30 o'clock, and players are reminded to bring their own table-covers, cards and scores. Additional guests for tea will be welcome at 4:30 o'clock.

A very enjoyable evening of dancing and games was spent at the home of Mr. and Mrs. G. A. Stevens, 1153 North Park Street, on Wednesday, April 3, when a surprise party was held for their daughter, Owen. The music was supplied by Perry Wilcox, John Master, Tom Ross and Bob Cass. Those invited were: Mr. and Mrs. G. A. Stevens, Mrs. Jones, the Misses V. Painter, Jo and Micky Marshall, Doreen Campbell, Maxine Green, Jean McLean, Margaret and Ethel Shore, Jack Ross, Harry Bosson, Aubrey Thompson, Gordie Moore, Andy Patterson, Crawford McDonald, Bruce McLean, Angus Taylor, Leslie Lendon, Glen Jones, Bob Kellow, Tom Moss, Archie and Jimmie MacMillan and Hector Stevens.

Mr. and Mrs. Stanley McLaren entertained recently at a most delightful party, the occasion being their fifteenth wedding anniversary. The winners of cards were: Ladies, Mrs. J. Sloan; consolation, Mrs. J. Post; gentlemen, Mr. Frank LeRoy; consolation, Mr. P. McLaren; the winner of the special prize was Mrs. P. McLaren. Delicious refreshments were served by the hostess, during which time Mr. Frank LeRoy proposed a toast to the host and hostess, which was responded to by Mr. McLaren. Among those present were: Mr. and Mrs. C. Cottell, Mr. and Mrs. P. McLaren, Mr. and Mrs. F. LeRoy, Mrs. McLaren, Mrs. J. Dimsley, Mr. and Mrs. J. Emery, Mr. and Mrs. A. Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. J. Sloan, Mr. and Mrs. J. Post, Miss Rita Cottell, Mr. Charlton Smith, Mr. D. McLaren and Mr. S. McLaren Jr.

Under the auspices of the Daughters of England Lodge, Princess of Audrey, a very successful concert and dance was given on Thursday in the S.O.E. Hall. The first half of the evening was given over to a concert, during which twenty voices conducted by Mrs. Shrimpton; piano solo by Phyllis Hatfield; dances by Ethel Harrison, Harry Taylor and Buddy Stevens, pupils of Mrs. Gaskell; vocal solos by Mrs. Rhodes, Mrs. Merris and Mrs. Madge Shrimpton; recitations by Mrs. Chapell. The accompanists were Mrs. Holt and Miss Rhodes. The remainder of the evening was given over to dancing, run by Mr. Jacklin. The next concert will be held in the S.O.E. Hall on Tuesday at 8 o'clock.

A banquet in honor of the Oaklands Junior football team was held in the school auditorium on Wednesday evening, under the auspices of the Parent-teacher Association. The young players having distinguished themselves in school sport circles by winning the Junior Football Cup. The tables were decorated in the school colors of purple and gold, and spring flowers and thirty places were set for the boys and other guests. After the appetizing supper had been disposed of, the boys entertained with high spirits into a series of games. President Robbins, of the Association, spoke on the subject of "Good Sportsmanship," which was responded to on behalf of the boys by Principal McLaren. A vote of thanks was passed by the boys to the ladies of the committee who were responsible for the catering. The evening with the singing of "O Canada," and numerous rounds of cheers indicated a very healthy school spirit.

The annual linen shower of the Protestant Orphans' Home will be held at the home, 1154 Avenue, Thursday, April 10, from 3 to 6 o'clock. Articles most needed are: Single bed sheets, forty and forty-two inch pillow slips, bath and hand towels. Afternoon tea will be served by the ladies' committee.

Miss Le Sueur, probation officer of the Juvenile Court of Vancouver, has an interesting address, reviewing the work of juvenile courts. She explained the old Chancery laws of Great Bri-

tain, which were reflected in the Juvenile Delinquents Act, in that under its provisions child delinquents were made the wards of the court until the age of twenty-one or until the wardship was discharged.

The difference between the police court and the juvenile court was that the police court operated upon the principle that if an offence is committed the punishment for that offence is law, but in the juvenile court the most serious work commenced when the boy or girl was found guilty, for then the probation officers set to work to investigate the home surroundings, family relationships and other factors in the delinquent's life with a view to readjustment. Only in the very last resort, when all other measures had failed, was the boy or girl sent to the industrial school, Miss Le Sueur declared.

MOORE BOY CULPRITS—Vancouver Juvenile Court had four probation officers, three men and one woman, the speaker noting that the preponderance of men officers being due to the fact that men and boys break the law far more often than girls or women. She told of the various social agencies which lend valuable co-operation to the court in helping to readjust family difficulties and observed that in the majority of cases the child's delinquency was directly attributable to the parents' neglect or incompetence.

At the close of the address the speaker was warmly thanked by Dean Quinlan and R. S. Anderson, on behalf of the gathering.

## VICTORIA GIRL OF HIGH COURAGE

Miss Nellie Islip Awarded Medal and Diploma For Saving Life

The medal and diploma of the Royal Canadian Humane Association was presented by His Excellency the Governor-General yesterday to Miss Nellie Islip, fifteen-year-old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Islip, of 912 Collinson Street, for saving the life of Audrey Hoffman from drowning at the Gorge on June 3, 1929. The presentation was made before a distinguished gathering at the opening of the new Scout headquarters by Lord Willingdon.





# Personal and Societies



This tea has that flowery fragrance you will enjoy

## "SALADA" TEA

'Fresh from the gardens'

### RAY ROTARY OIL BURNERS

Operate on Heavy Fuel Oil—Cut Your Cost 30 Per Cent

W. R. MENZIES & CO.

823 Cormorant Street

Phone 3918

### A SURE RELIEF FOR WOMEN'S DISORDERS



Orange Lily is a certain relief for all disorders of women. It is applied locally and is absorbed into the suffering tissues. The dead waste matter in the congested region is expelled, giving immediate mental and physical relief. The blood vessels and nerves are toned and strengthened, and the circulation is rendered normal. As this treatment is based strictly on scientific principles, and acts on the actual location of the disease, it cannot help but do good in all forms of female troubles, including delayed and painful menstruation, leucorrhoea, falling of the womb, etc. A Trial Treatment, enough for 10 days, worth 75c, will be sent to any suffering woman who will send me her address. Inclose 10c. and address, Mrs. Lydia W. Ladd, Dept. 21, Windsor, Ont. Sold by leading druggists everywhere.

## Women Protest Right To Eat Alone In Cafes

London, April 5.—London women took a vigorous stand for their "restaurant rights" last night with a protest against being refused permission to eat in smart restaurants or hot dog stands without male escorts.

The women, old and young, pretty and plain, smartly dressed and awry, guided by St. Joan's Political and Social Alliance, attended a mass meeting at Kensington Town Hall and made a formal protest to the government against what they termed unfair treatment of women who try to eat in restaurants alone or with other women.

### THREE OF A KIND

Hamilton, Ont., April 5.—Michael Bartko was indicted enough to have a wife in Czechoslovakia, one in McKeesport, Pa., and a third in Hamilton. He was given two years in Portsmouth penitentiary by Magistrate Burbridge in police court yesterday when found guilty of bigamy.

## Local Woman Wins Prize For Pottery

To Mrs. M. Groos of Victoria, a well-known member of the Island Arts and Crafts Society, has fallen the distinction of winning first prize in the pottery section at the C.P.R. Handicrafts Festival, held in Calgary recently, according to word received by her yesterday. Mrs. Groos entered four pieces, the prize-winning piece being a pumpkin bowl of handsome design and excellent workmanship.

## YOUR BABY and MINE



Mrs. Eldred will be glad to answer all questions pertaining to babies and children. A stamped and self-addressed envelope forwarded to this office will bring a personal reply.

### IF YOUR BABY IS NERVOUS, CHECK UP ON YOURSELF

Nervousness is one of those words which is badly misused. The adult sometimes knows when she is nervous, but she is not so accurate in recognizing the condition in her baby or child. The tiny baby is certain to jump at loud noises or loud voices, and later on may add strange faces to his list of aversions. But as all babies have these peculiarities they are hardly fair criteria of nervousness.

The small runabout is deemed nervous because he can't sit still. This does not indicate nervousness, but abounding health and energy which explodes all day long into activity. When baby's feeding cannot be blamed for extraordinary irritability, unusual sensitiveness to all kinds of sounds, to the ordinary handling baby receives, to an inability to sleep any length of time, we may rightfully call him a "nervous baby."

To root out the possible reason for such exhibitions of nervousness we must then turn a critical eye upon the person taking care of baby. We are apt to discover that baby is a victim of the nervous and erratic handling of a nervous mother or nurse.

### NERVOUS BABY REFLECTS HANDLING

Adults need not be told that some person by their very presence cause them to feel nervous. "I'm just a wreck after a visit with Mrs. Wilson," one is wont to remark. "She makes me so nervous!" Put that type of an individual in care of almost any baby and very soon he will be in a state which surpasses that of the adult. Baby can protest in only one way. He

can show his nervousness only by crying and fretting and failing to sleep. He cannot refuse to countenance the unwelcome caretaker, so he has to put up with being handled too much or too roughly or too excitedly, to being stimulated by too much talking and laughing about him, to constant movement and excited demonstrations of affection. Watch a nervous mother. She is never quiet. Instead of holding baby calmly on her lap, even if he is motionless, she keeps up an almost constant up and down movement of her knee. If he so much as turns sideways, she is shaking in front of him, or holding him on his poor little crumpled up legs and pushing him up and down in the air.

"Look at Mama, darling. Chee-chee-chee!" Up and down goes baby. Up and down goes baby.

A few moments of this treatment and baby begins to cry. Then it goes on at an even madder pace. Everything on earth except quiet and composure. Movement, sound, touch, about. It exhausts one to watch such a mother, and the baby whose body responds so sensitively to touch and whose ears are thrilled by sound, has to react constantly to these various stimuli, all more exaggerated to him than they would be to an adult. And an adult is not so easily tired. A mother for five minutes! Picture for yourself the result on a young, tender baby. It is quite beyond the point where a mother is for that is not an accurate statement, but certainly a nervous mother can make the baby nervous in a few short weeks of such treatment.

## HOPE LEEMING TO PLAY ROLE

Mimes' and Masquers' Guild to Present Plays Next Friday

A whaling ship with a woman aboard and a mutinous crew, is the setting for the Eugene and O'Neill play, which is being presented by the Mimes' and Masquers' Guild on Friday, April 11. The play is intensely dramatic. A proud sea captain, faced with the necessity of turning home with an empty ship because of his wife's health, can think of nothing but his reputation and the jeers and taunts of his fellow captains. Miss Hope Leeming as the wife of the Captain Runey, gives a representation that has thrilled the audience at private rehearsals. Her interpretation of the part lacks nothing and the difficult touches of a "mad scene" are so well done that the audience forgets the nature of the subject to lose itself in the reality of the play. Don MacDonald, as the captain, has mastered the part of the blustering, fearless, brutal-whaling skipper, equal to any situation.

Percy Barr, who directs the play, has been faithful to his accurate conception of the life on a whaling ship, and the result is a unified play that grips its audience from start to finish. "The" has been produced in Vancouver by the University Players' Club, and the local guild feel sure that a good start is being made in providing the opportunity for Victorians to see that as O'Neill was effective in such a long play as "Strange Interlude," he is equally so in the one-act vehicle.

### A. A. MILNE PLAY

In "The Boy Comes Home," the second playlet of the group of three, A. A. Milne gives a delightful treatment of a bullying uncle subdued by a nephew, who is all too innocent as to the method used in working the miracle. The play is a masterpiece technically, and the delightful surprise with which Milne ends this comedy cannot be foreseen. Miss Cameron, of the local High School staff, takes the part of the boy's aunt, her husband being played by Les Hardy. "Bunny" Burn represents the carefree reformer. "Shem," another comedy, completes the programme for the evening. This play presents a novel subject matter. A burglar, caught in a house, argues himself out of the difficulty so skillfully that he is not only allowed to go free but is actually begged to take something with him. The play is not ludicrous, but plays upon the tendency of a semi-fashionable household to "keep up with the Joneses." The scene-playings of the outstanding burglar does not make the surprising ending unsatisfactory, and the tone of Tomkins' play generally is highly enjoyable. Mrs. E. W. Hetherington, Fraser, Jester and Max Maynard make up the cast.

The Mimes' and Masquers' Guild is offering an opportunity to those interested in the theatre generally to become members, and many are planning to take advantage of this opportunity to pioneer the Little Theatre movement in Victoria.

## Camosun Chapter Plans Activity

Camosun Chapter I.O.D.E. held its regular monthly meeting on Wednesday, when considerable business was covered and plans made. Arrangements were made to hold a rummage sale on April 15. The chapter accepted with regret Mrs. S. P. Moody's resignation, but wished her every success as regent of the Major John Hobson Oulaple Chapter. Congratulations were tendered Mrs. P. E. Corby on her election as second vice-regent to Municipal Chapter.

Mrs. Geo. Miles was accorded a standing vote of thanks and the regent thanked all who had done so much to make the tea, in aid of the huts to be built at the Sunshine Camp in memory of Mrs. Henry Croft, such a success both socially and financially. Mrs. Moffatt was proposed as a new member and accepted. Various reports were read, including the quarterly report of the Travelers' Aid.

Easter Dance Planned.—The Get Acquainted Club, owing to many requests by those who have attended their previous dances, will hold another of these lively entertainments. Mr. Bert Wetherell, manager, will stage an Easter novelty dance at the Sons of Canada Hall, on Thursday, April 17, from 9 till 11 o'clock. Hot dog and coffee will be served. A new feature will cause lots of excitement in finding Mr. "Good Friday," the mystery man, who will reward the finder with a beautiful prize. Fred Pitt's orchestra will provide the music.

St. Martin's Ladies Met.—A meeting of the ladies of St. Martin-in-the-Fields was held on Thursday afternoon with Mrs. H. R. Sharples in the chair. It was decided to hold an apron shower for the Easter sale, of work at the residence of Mrs. J. C. Newbury, 805 George Road West, on Thursday afternoon, April 10, from 3 to 5. There will be tuncup reading.

Rummage Sale.—The Sir James and Lady Douglas Chapter I.O.D.E. will hold a rummage sale on Wednesday next at 10 o'clock at 1817 Douglas Street, near the Hudson's Bay store. Mrs. W. J. Shepherd of 1715 Stanley Avenue is the convener and Mrs. A. M. Boyd, 2847R and Mrs. Harry Currie 3206R, will call for parcels if notified.

Y.W.C.A. Exhibition.—An exhibition of work done by the classes held in the Y.W.C.A. during the fall and spring terms, will be held in the association parlors on the afternoon and evening of April 16. Tea will be served.

Y.W.C.A. Guest Tea.—The Social Committee of the Y.W.C.A. will hold a "guest tea" on Thursday, May 1, from 4 to 6 o'clock.

Rockland Park W.C.T.U.—The Rockland Park W.C.T.U. will meet on Monday at 2:30 o'clock at the home of Miss Sproule, Lee Avenue.

Equimatt Friendly Help.—The Friendly Help Association will meet on Thursday at 10:30 o'clock at the Parish Hall.

Equimatt I.O.D.E.—The Equimatt Chapter I.O.D.E. will meet on Monday at 3 o'clock at the home of Mrs. McIntyre, Dunsmuir Road.

## Sailors' Guild Plans to Hold Tag Day May 3

The April meeting of the Ladies' Guild for Sailors was held on Thursday afternoon in the Victoria Connaught Seamen's Institute, Superior Street, Mrs. Alice Thomson, president, in the chair.

The secretary, Mrs. Sayer, read the monthly report showing 382 men and twenty-two apprentice boys registered at the institute since the last meeting. In hospital visiting at the Jubilee Hospital, and in relief work the secretary has been very active. Flowers were sent for the funeral of Capt. Everton, and Mrs. Finmore and Mrs. Rodway attended the services. Mrs. W. McManus, reporting for sailor patients in St. Joseph's Hospital and Vernon Villa, gave a cheering account of her visits.

Mrs. J. Gordon-Smith, treasurer, read a satisfactory statement of finances. Miss Schwartz was warmly congratulated upon the success of the bridge party which she convened for the Seamen's Institute. As convener of the wool committee, Miss Schwartz ex-

## Toronto Conservatory Of Music Exams

The Toronto Conservatory of Music announces that the midsummer local examinations for 1930 will be held throughout Canada in May, June and July next. Applications and fees from candidates west of Sault Ste. Marie should reach the Conservatory not later than May 1.

## Is Your Wardrobe Ready for Easter?

Now is the time to send ladies' suits and dresses to be dry-cleaned ready for Easter. We are specialists in dry cleaning and dyeing ladies' fine wear. Just before Easter our staff is taxed to its utmost capacity, and by sending now disappointment and last-moment rushes can be avoided.

Do your house cleaning early this spring. Curtains, draperies, rugs and all household fabrics come into our plant with a rush later on. Avoid delays by sending now.

The opportunity is also a good one for looking through each item of the men's wardrobes and sending their things with the rest.

### Men's Suits

Dry-cleaned  
\$1.00

Pressed  
50c

## NEW METHOD DRY-CLEANERS

TELEPHONE  
8080



TELEPHONE  
8080

## Your Problem—and How to Solve It



Now I'm going to make what may sound like some surprising statements. I'm going to say that the answer, the solution, to your problem already exists and that I know it.

Yes, the chances are ninety-nine to one that I already know the solution to your problem before you've even told it to me. Over three thousand years ago King Solomon said "There is nothing new under the sun." He was right.

The urgent guessing problem that is new to you is old to someone else. Many other people have already solved it to their heart's content. And their successful experience is at your disposal to learn and profit by. It has been my pleasure and privilege to have been able to help many men and women the world around to solve their problems and to get started toward the health, happiness and prosperity they desired. I work on them personally.

They tell me what they are up against—the health problem they must solve quickly. And by using a wealth of highly-organized, scientific material at my command, combined with my personal experience throughout a busy professional life, I am able to give them the results they are seeking.

I take no personal credit for this. It's all done by knowing how to apply properly this remarkable new science which treats the diseases of the human body and of the Eyes through the Great Sympathetic Nervous System.

No matter who you are, or what your age or other condition, if you are not satisfied with what life has brought you, I can help you. All I ask is the opportunity to prove it to you. It costs you nothing to take me up on this. Act Right Now.

## Youth-Health Method

216 Central Building, Victoria, B.C.

Phone 2364



## April Time is Permanent Time

A permanent wave now will last till October

Swimming, Tennis, Golf, Touring,  
Hot Weather, Rainy Weather,  
Cold Weather—Nothing Affects  
Our Permanents.

Book early for appointments. This is our busy time. The oldest-established permanent wave experts in the city.

## Maison Tyrrell Hairdressing Parlors

At DAVID SPENCER LIMITED

Phone 7800

**Choose your STEELE, BRIGGS' SEEDS from this Display Box**

Sold everywhere in Canada

Specialty selected for purity and germination and tested to ensure their suitability for Canadian growing conditions. Your garden needs Steele, Briggs' Seeds for better, bigger crops.

Send for illustrated catalogue

**STEELE, BRIGGS' SEED CO. LIMITED**

"CANADA'S GREATEST SEED HOUSE"

WINNIPEG-REGINA-EDMONTON

## Colwood

The Colwood-Hall committee on Wednesday considered the winter season with a bridge and five hundred party.

Special prizes were awarded for the highest scores held throughout the season. Mrs. R. B. Murray receiving an afternoon tea, cloth and serviettes made and donated by Miss Jessie Erskine. J. F. Robinson had the high men's score and received a pair of hand-made socks, also made and donated by Miss Erskine.

In the high score for the month honors again were won by Mrs. Murray, while P. Bugslag Sr. received the gentlemen's prize.

The awards for Wednesday evening's game were made to Mrs. R. B. Murray and W. Savory of Langford for bridge, with low scores being held by Mrs. Hopwood and R. W. Robinson. The five hundred winners were Mrs. Long-

worth and P. J. Robinson, while Mrs. Parker and J. E. Hopwood received consolations.

The committee responsible for the success of the winter card parties, included Mesdames H. Parker, A. Godfrey and R. B. Murray. Mrs. Frank Hughes assisted Wednesday evening.

A meeting of the Colwood Tennis Club will be held in Colwood Hall Monday evening, April 7 at 7:45 p.m. All members and anyone interested are asked to attend.

Morning service will be held at St. John's Church at 11 o'clock Sunday.

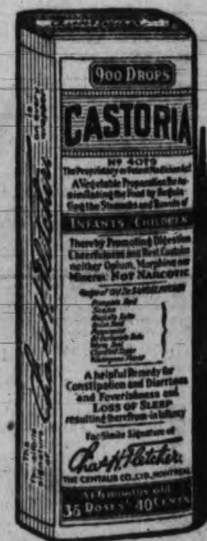
The Happy Valley girls' team will play the Colwood girls' Tuesday afternoon at Colwood. This is the second in the series, competing for the Luxton and Happy Valley Women's Institute Cup.

The final dance of the winter season will be held by Prince Edward Branch of the Canadian Legion in Colwood Hall, Friday evening, April 11. Cecil Heaton's orchestra will supply music and special novelty dances will feature the programme. The Women's Auxiliary will have charge of refreshments.

## When BABIES are upset

Baby ills and ailments seem twice as serious at night. A sudden cry may mean colic. Or a sudden attack of diarrhoea—a condition it is always important to check quickly. How would you meet this emergency—tonight? Have you a bottle of Castoria ready? There is nothing that can take the place of this harmless but effective remedy for children; nothing that acts quite the same, or has quite the same comforting effect on them.

For the protection of your wee one—for your own peace of mind—keep this old, reliable preparation always on hand. But don't keep it just for emergencies; let it be an everyday aid. Its gentle influence will ease and soothe the infant who cannot sleep. Its mild regulation will help an older child whose tongue is coated because of sluggish bowels. All druggists have Castoria; the genuine bears Chas. H. Fletcher's signature on the wrapper.





# Eighty-eight Miles Tortuous Riding in Motorcycle Reliability Test

## THE SPORTS MIRROR

CANADA HAS again demonstrated her right to supremacy in the world of ice hockey. Canada always will be the home of hockey through the fact that all the players are born in this country, but whether or not she will be able to retain her championship status is the question. The Canadian managers are doing everything possible to keep the United States from dominating the N.H.L. through holding on to the star players. The greatest example of this is Leo Dandurand of the Montreal Canadiens. He could have made \$60,000 through the sale of Howie Morenz to the United States club, but he has turned down all the offers.

On Thursday night the Canadiens wound up a sensational season by defeating the Boston Bruins 4-3 in the second game of the finals and won the Stanley Cup, hockey's most-prized trophy. While the Canadiens were turning in their victory, the Vancouver Lions were subduing the Portland Buckaroos in the fourth game of the Pacific Coast Hockey League championship, and win their second successive league title. It was a great night for Canadian hockey and brings back to Canada the historic Stanley Cup, which has rested in the United States for the last two seasons, last year with Boston and the year previous with the New York Rangers.

It just shows that, even although the United States clubs have the advantage of much better financial backing than the majority of the Canadian clubs in the National Hockey League, it does not necessarily give them a winning club. They have tried to monopolize the N.H.L. but so far have not met with more than ordinary success.

The victory of the Canadiens verged on the phenomenal. Going into the final series, they were regarded as better than a dog's chance of beating the Bruins, but they took that same chance and came through much to the delight of Canadian fans.

The city of Montreal this season enjoyed a series of hockey successes which easily constitute a record. Montreal teams won every major championship title but one. The cups representing the Intercollegiate, senior amateur and professional championships are to-day in this eastern city. McGill University won the Intercollegiate honors, Montreal Amateur Athletic Association won the Allan Cup for senior amateurs, and Canadiens took the Stanley Cup. They also won the Memorial Cup or junior trophy which was captured by the Regina Pats. It was the first time that a Montreal team ever won the Allan Cup.

Connie Mack is the Mother Hubbard of baseball. He is not used in a derogatory sense, for the leader of the world champion Philadelphia Athletics is one of the most kindliest, most patient in the world. Jack Quinn, veteran member of this club, has described the team in the following manner: "This ball team is a family affair. We're just all kids together, trying to do our best for Connie Mack."

Mack has at one time or other handled more young ball players than any other major league manager, and he treats the kids just as his own. And that is why he is so popular with his players.

There are many billiard players in Victoria and they will appreciate reading about the world's record break of 2,000 made recently in London by Walter Lindrum. Australian professional Lindrum was playing with Willie Smith at the time he made his record run. A description of the break follows:

"It was the final stage of the two-week match and Lindrum, who led by 4,199, was in play with an unfinished break of 1,350. Displaying excellent form and touch from the outset, Lindrum, with the balls in close-cannon formation, started with a run of 29 cannons before breaking up the position at the middle pocket. He then indulged in a little open play, and with a perfect drop cannon began a sequence of close cannons, which increased the break by 136, at the same time making the break over 1,500. Continuing to play to brilliant form, Lindrum, by well-varied methods, scored hundred after hundred, the only real difficulty encountered being a cross-closer when 1,617.

"Just before completing the 2,000 with a run of 29 cannons, Lindrum executed a clever stroke with the balls covered, after which he scored with splendid freedom without trouble.

## Eighteen Riders Will Negotiate Hills and Dales

Hard and Grueling Test Mapped Out for Motorcycle Riders in Second Annual Trial of Victoria Club; Start Will Be Made at 10 o'Clock From Corner of Holmes and Quadra Streets; Route Carries Them Over Practically Whole of Southern Tip of Island.

Eighteen riders will compete in the Victoria Motorcycle Club's second annual reliability trial to-morrow, it was announced to-day following the close of entries.

Sharp at 10 o'clock in the morning, the trial will get under way, the riders leaving from the corner of Holmes and Quadra Streets at one-minute intervals. Nearly five hours of riding over a course approximately eighty-eight miles in length are set out for the field.

### Phil Scott To Open New Beauty Parlor at Home

London, April 5.—The Express says Phil Scott, the heavyweight fighter, is about to open a beauty parlor at Thornton Heath, an outlying suburb of London, where he lives. Thus, says the Express, Phil will make a beginning toward fulfillment of his two chief ambitions—beautifying women and keeping men young.

He has some mysterious ideas that he plans to put into effect. "You can't run a beauty parlor without some secrets," he says.

## SONNENBERG WILL PERFORM THIS EVENING

World Heavyweight Wrestling Champion to Match Skill Against Bob Kruse

Large Crowd Will Be on Hand to Witness Grappling Card at the Armories

A former football star and all-round athlete at Dartmouth University, Gus Sonnenberg, world heavyweight wrestling champion, will make his appearance here to-night at the Bay Street Armories in an eight-round bout against Bob Kruse of Portland.

Kruse has performed here on four previous occasions and won three times. The first time he appeared in local ring was against Ed "Strangler" Lewis, with whom he went several rounds of a scheduled eight-round mix before tasting defeat. Since that time Kruse has defeated George McLeod, Andy Brown and Tom Alley. These wins gave him the right to meet Sonnenberg.

The semi-undisputed "Rocky" local king was against Ed "Strangler" Lewis, with whom he went several rounds of a scheduled eight-round mix before tasting defeat. Since that time Kruse has defeated George McLeod, Andy Brown and Tom Alley. These wins gave him the right to meet Sonnenberg.

The opening shoot of the season will be held by the Victoria Gun Club to-morrow at their club grounds at the Colwood race track, commencing at 10 o'clock. Following the shooting the members will discuss plans for the erection of a new clubhouse on the Colwood site. Ammunition will be supplied on the grounds.

Lindrum passed his personal record break of 2,003 when potting the red ball. He continued to score with remarkable freedom at the spot end of the table, and with a further sequence of 80 close cannons completed 2,500 to prolonged applause. So perfect was Lindrum's play that at this stage his difficulties were so few that they could be counted on the fingers of one hand. His control over the balls remained perfect, and he received a wonderful ovation when a pot red ball Smith's world record break of 2,743.

The onlookers called upon Lindrum for a speech, but Smith, after congratulating his opponent, appealed for the fanings to be completed with a flourish, and so gave the Australian a chance of reaching 3,000. Lindrum responded nobly, and completed the figures after 108 minutes' play. Every one in the room was now in high state of excitement except Lindrum, who, without showing any sign of fatigue, reeled off runs of 31 and 67 close cannons to carry the effort to 3,262. After playing for 2 hours 3 minutes, Lindrum ended his magnificent effort by failure over a thin cushion cannon at the top of the table. The balls were dead in line at the top of the table by the time he played a thin cannon off the white on to the cushion the other side of the table with check side, only to miss the red by a very narrow margin on the return.

**FOXYPHANN**  
Half the world doesn't know how the other half lives but a lot of people are trying to find out

CAROLINE SMITH OF DARTMOUTH UNIVERSITY WILL NOW CROWN THE POPULAR NUBIAH! SHE RIPPED OPEN THE MATRESS, HAY! HAY!

## Brushing Up Sports . . . . . By Laufer



## GIRL SWIM STAR SETS MORE MARKS

Helene Madison Shatters 200 and 300-Yard Records in Gala at Seattle

Sets Up Marks Swimming Against Time; 5,000 Watch Marvel Perform

Seattle, April 5.—Helene Madison shattered two more world's swimming records yesterday evening for the benefit of the "home folks." She shattered the 200 and 300-yard marks.

In a 300-yard race against time, the sixteen-year-old Seattle high school girl, who sent eight world's marks into the discard in Florida aquatic meets last month, clipped 17 1-5 seconds off Gertrude Ederle's official time and nearly three seconds off the later record established by Josephine McKim of Los Angeles. Miss Madison's time was 3 minutes 41 3-5 seconds, compared with Ederle's record of 3:58 and McKim's record of 4:00.

Yesterday evening's 300-yard race had been officially sanctioned by the Amateur Athletic Union and the new record will be applied for by her coach, Ray Daughters.

Miss Madison had never officially tried for the 300-yard mark before but had covered the distance in still better time on her way to the 500-yard record in Florida last month. She was clocked in 3 minutes 41 seconds at the end of the 300 yards in the 500 event.

Approximately 5,000 persons turned out to see the Seattle high school girl, who had returned from Florida, two weeks ago, where she virtually rewrote the women's record book, shattering eight world's marks.

## Winnipeg Toilers Gain Big Lead in Dominion Play-offs

Port Arthur, Ont., April 5.—Winnipeg Toilers outclassed the Port William O'Nions for a 60-17 victory here yesterday evening in the first game of their Dominion basketball play-down series, earning a thirty-three-point lead for the second game, which will be played here to-night. The Winnipeg team was in control of the play at all stages of the game, and kept the O'Nions on the run with their smooth-passing attack.

## Shikat Held to Draw by Sauer

Memphis, Tenn., April 5.—Dick Shikat, of Philadelphia, claimant of the heavyweight wrestling title, and Pete Sauer, of Seattle, wrestled for two hours Thursday night without a fall. The match was called a draw.

## Lions Will Meet Boston Bruins in Three-game Series

Vancouver, April 5.—It was officially announced here yesterday evening that the Boston Bruins, runners-up to the Canadians of Montreal, for the world professional hockey championship, will meet the Vancouver Lions, Pacific coast champions, in a three-game series starting here next Friday night. The second game will be played on Monday, April 14, and the third on Thursday, April 17.

The Lions will be strengthened for the series by the addition of Rec Kurens, left wing, and King Clancy, defenceman, both of Ottawa Senators of the National Hockey League.

## ENTRIES TO CLOSE SOON

Teams Must Enter Softball League By April; R. Butler Again President

Entries for the Victoria and District Softball League will close on April 11. It was decided at the annual meeting of that body in the Y.M.C.A. yesterday evening. Several new squads are expected in the league this year and a highly successful year is anticipated.

The growth of the loop was outlined by Ralph Butler, who was re-elected to the presidency of the league. In reading his report he showed that not only had the financial end of the loop's affairs been highly satisfactory, but the playing of the different teams had greatly improved.

## Famous Pitcher Refused Divorce

Canton, Ohio, April 5.—Common Pleas Judge Harvey P. Ake yesterday dismissed the divorce petition filed by Burleigh A. Grimes, Pittsburgh Pirate pitcher against his wife, Florence Ruth Grimes after a hearing of two days.

## \$2 TICKET ON VIMONT BRINGS BACK \$103.30

Winner of Fifth Race at Bowie Yesterday Returns a Handsome Prize

Bowie, Md., April 5.—Vanderpool, a two-year-old owned by Mrs. M. P. Allen, defeated a good field of juveniles in the Prospect Purse, a four-furlong gallop at Bowie yesterday.

But slow getting away, the son of Camp Fire and Bramble Rose, quickly settled into his stride, ran into the lead and won as his rider pleased in forty-eight seconds flat. Schooner defeated Air Liner four lengths for the 122 pounds, and was the favorite, paying only \$2.70 for a \$2 ticket. Winner of the fifth race, paid \$103.30 for \$2 straight tickets.

Bowie, Md., April 5.—Results of horse racing here yesterday follow:

First race—Six furlongs: Tricky Colonel, \$2.50; \$4, \$2.80; Behave Cash, \$10; \$4.80; Little Imp, \$3.40; \$1.14 2-5. Also ran: Sea Myrtle, Ole Man River, Chickweed, Morely, Rosalina, Thrill, Kwen Lun, Giant Stride, Guile, Trapsand, Night Bell, Scratched: Princess Henry, Newton, Frances St. L. Charlotte, Wandering Gold and Star.

Second race—Four furlongs: Vanderpool, \$2.60; \$2.40; \$2.20; Schooner, \$4.80; \$3; Air Lines, \$3.20; Time, \$4. Also ran: Dun Fern, Bobby Polson, High Day, Prince Zeau, Dominic, Westerner, Scratched: Kelsington, Brig, Redivivus, Justiciary, Playem, Smear and Farr.

Third race—Six furlongs: Apostle, \$4.80; \$4; \$3; Dreamer, \$4.40; \$3.20; Sambo G, \$3.60; Time, \$1.14. Also ran: Marie Blanche, Grab Bag, Tin Hat, The Doctor, Fair Argument, Prince Bulbo, Hans Gunther, Tempter, Graeland, Las Rosas, Doctor Fred, Scratched: Nae Breaks, The Maple, Comic Artist, The Stylis, Fireball, Rusty Sammy.

Fourth race—Five and one-half furlongs: Zuhlen, \$3.50; \$10.80; \$2.20; Netty Beau, \$3.80; \$2.60; Irish Polly, \$2.80; Time, 1:08 2-5. Also ran: Rodrack, Irdiscent, Wicker, Scratched: Ploesine.

Fifth race—Mile and one-sixteenth: Vimont, \$103.30; \$29.30; \$14.60; Gadabout, \$3.80; \$2.80; Blazing Cinch, \$4.80; Time, 1:50 3-5. Also ran: West Wind, Fair Gold, Mary MacNeil, Laurie, Wool-orac, Scratched: Bounding Deep, Heaton Kay.

Sixth race—Mile and one-sixteenth: Scarrington, \$15.50; \$7.80; \$4; Belmont, \$15.50; \$7; Maxie, \$2.80; Time, 1:51. Also ran: Ruby Keller, Arenal, Dublin Show, Rejuvenation, Bill Seth, Scratched: Fair Bill and Billy Baughn.

Seventh race—Mile and one-eighth: Judge Caverly, \$14.60; \$7.40; \$4.20; Chattahoochee, \$4.40; \$3; High Life, \$3.60; Time, 1:58 3-5. Also ran: Ver-non, Barker's Neck, Fairlight, Malatou, Sam Dorey, Singlet, Alvin Zinn, Sund-see, Wrack Malt, Lena M, Fair Girl, Scratched: Bond Slave, Potent, Channing L. Prude II, Leonardus and Blano.

## "Kid" Berg Gives Wonderful Display Of Courage To Win

English Lightweight, After Being Fouled Twice by Joe Glick, Fights Back Like a Wildcat to Earn Unanimous Decision in Bout in Madison Square Garden; Is Given Wonderful Ovation by 11,000 Fans; Berg Has Decided Edge Throughout Entire Bout; Glick Groggy at Finish.

New York, April 5.—Jack (Kid) Berg, English lightweight, has given an amazing display of courage for the benefit of the same metropolitan fight fans who watched Phil Scott, British heavyweight, take what they thought was an "out" in his battle with Otto von Porat here last December.

Floored twice by low punches in the eighth round of his ten-round bout with Joe Glick at Madison Square Garden yesterday evening, Berg got up to carry the fight to his opponent and earn the unanimous decision of the judges and referee.

Berg, a front rank contender for the lightweight title and holder at the same time of the somewhat synthetic junior welterweight crown was leading on points after the first seven rounds. Glick had put up a great fight in the first three rounds but tired badly thereafter. In the eighth round Berg was smashed to the floor by a left hook that was palpably low. As he came to his feet at the count of seven, Glick smashed him again with another low left. Berg got up and flew at Glick like a wildcat and soon had the one time Brooklyn pants presser groggy and bleeding from cuts over both eyes.

A crowd of 11,000 in Madison Square Garden, stirred to alternative spasms of rage and joy by Glick's low smashes to the body and Berg's bitter battling to offset the fouls, when Joe Humphries announced that Berg had won the unanimous verdict of the judges and referee he received a great ovation, whereas Glick was heartily booed.

Berg weighed 139 1/2; Glick 137 1/2. In a ten-round semi-final, after the main bout, Vincent Dundee, of the Baltimore Dundees, defeated Ben Juby, New York youngster, in a hard, close match. There were no knockdowns. Dundee weighed 156; Juby 157 1/2.

## BOWLERS WILL OPEN SEASON WEEK TO-DAY

Premier Tolmie to Roll First Bowl in Opening Function of Burnside Club

Burnside bowlers will open the season one week from to-day, when Premier Tolmie, honorary president of the club sets the bowls in motion. Robert Connell is expected to be another guest at the function.

This season the club has mapped out a good programme, which includes several competitions in addition to those staged last year. Early in June the members will make their first trip to Nanaimo to meet the bowling fraternity of that city.

A first-class lighting system is being installed at the Hampton Road green, and members will have increased opportunities for becoming efficient in the ancient game. British and New Zealand teams and towards the end of this summer a first-class Australian aggregation will play here before embarking for home.

## Gus Sonnenberg Easy Winner In Bout at Spokane

Spokane, Wash., April 5.—Gus Sonnenberg, recognized in some states as the world's heavyweight champion wrestler, won two consecutive falls from Al Karasick, who styles himself the "Russian Lion" here yesterday evening.

## McDUFFER OF THE MISSAPUTTA GOLF CLUB

By Barrie Payne

## Chicago Cubs And Athletics Are Favorites

New York, April 5.—Wall Street yesterday made the Athletics an odds-on favorite to win the American League pennant again. Wagers were reported by commissioners at 2 to 1 on the Philadelphia club, with the Yankees 6 to 2 choice.

In the National League, the champion Cubs were made favorites at 6 to 5. On the basis of early wagering quotations in the financial district were as follows:

American League—Philadelphia, 1 to 2; New York, 5 to 3; Cleveland, 4 to 1; St. Louis, 6 to 1; Detroit and Washington, each 10 to 1; Chicago, 15 to 1; Boston, 100 to 1.

National League—Chicago, 6 to 5; New York, 5 to 2; Pittsburgh, 4 to 1; St. Louis, 5 to 1; Cincinnati, 6 to 1; Brooklyn, 10 to 1; Philadelphia, 30 to 1; Boston, 100 to 1.

"Use your knowledge of one woman to figure out another, is like trying to find your way around the Pebble Beach Golf Course with a map of St. Andrews."

(Copyright, 1928, Publishers Syndicate)



# Who We Have Won Fight Between Dempsey and Fitzsimmons?

## Fitz Floors Jack In Opening Round Of Imaginary Bout

Dempsey Goes to the Canvas From One of Bob's Deadly Solar Plexus Punches as Bob Edgren Gives Vivid Description of What Would Have Been Greatest Fight in the History of the Ring; Mammoth Crowd Watches Bout; Second Round and Ending To Be Described Later.

By ROBERT EDGREN

Jack Kearns, who managed Jack Dempsey from his shipyard days to the world's heavyweight championship, and then through two or three of the most thrilling fights in ring history, which brought millions to the gates under Tex Rickard's promotion—and who was still Dempsey's manager then—sat in his office and talked over matches with me.

"Dempsey can whip all these big fellows in half a dozen punches," said Kearns. "He's too fast for them, and too tough and game, and he hits hard, too. None of them can take Jack's punch on the button."

"That's all right for the present crop," I said, "but how do you figure he would go with some of the oldtimers? Jeffries, for instance? Nobody ever dazed Jeff with a punch."

"Berries," said Kearns, "Jack would beat Jeff. It might take a long time to get him on the floor, but Dempsey's punch is a lot better than Jeff's. He's as tough as Jeff ever was."

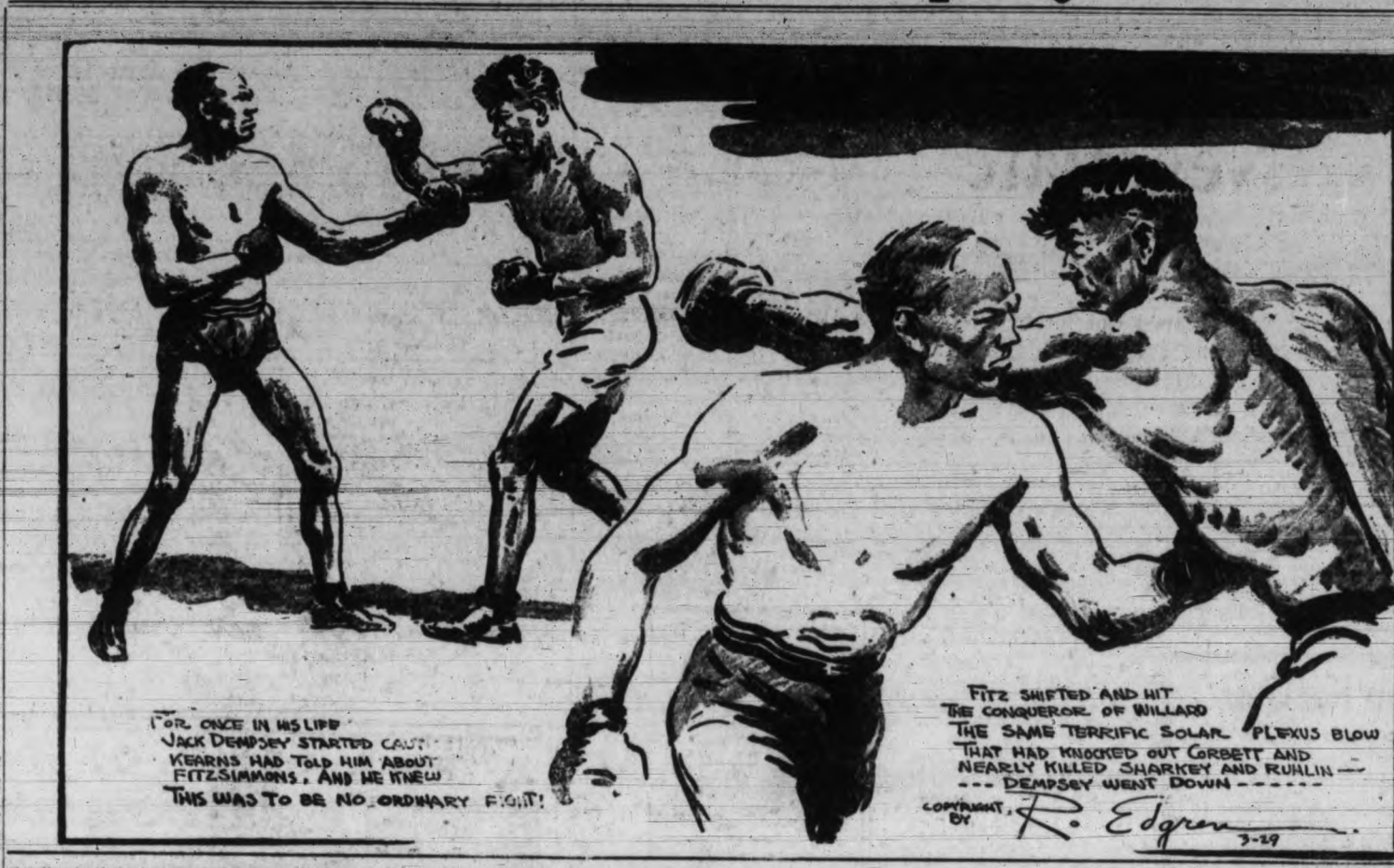
Kearns grinned and turned around. "There's just one of those old guys," he said, "that I wouldn't be sure of. I can't figure how Jack would have come out with old Bob Fitzsimmons, when Bob was at his best. That tricky old guy could outguess any of 'em and he could hit—yeah—as hard as Jack—either hand."

Many times, since then, I've dreamed over the fight that Jack Kearns couldn't figure, until it has developed like a series of moving pictures, color, sound and all, in my mind. Philadelphians say the "aspect of thought" is real. So this fight is real—as real as any fight you ever looked at. Here it is.

**STORY OF FITZ-DEMPSY FIGHT**  
Ringside, Rickard Arena, New York City, April 4.

This is the greatest night ever known to the prize ring. Excitement has been growing through the months of preparation, and the original arena, built in Central Park, New York, by special concession, has had to be enlarged time and again as orders for blocks of seats poured in from all over the world.

It is 8 o'clock at night. The high walls of the arena stand up like black cliffs against the fading blue of the western sky. There is no light in the stands except the flickering of matches, the dull glimmer of thousands of "smokes," and the occasional swooping ray of an usher's flashlight as a stray latecomer goes to his seat. This is a fight that brings them all. Men and women pouring into the unreserved seats at daylight, filling them to the limit by early afternoon. Even the great stands filled hours ago. Now the crowd is waiting, tense and silent. I can feel that crowd all around me in the dark. The lights flash on over the ring and looking back I see a dense, swaying, restless mass that extends back into the darkness. I had to fight my way to the press seat. Never such a crush before. Correspondents from foreign lands—England, France, Germany, Sweden, Denmark, Italy—many from Australia and New Zealand—hundreds from every corner of America. It seems even the space



FOR ONCE IN HIS LIFE JACK DEMPSY STARTED CAUTIOUSLY. HE HAD TOLD HIM ABOUT FITZSIMMONS. AND HE KNEW THIS WAS TO BE NO ORDINARY FIGHT.

standing in their corners, staring across at each other grimly. And sudden silence falls. I feel my knees shaking and knocking together as they have at just two ringings before this—in Carson and Toledo. Then it made me angry—but to-night I don't care.

**THE FIGHT IS ON**  
Dempsey shoots straight across the ring as if hurled from a catapult. Fitzsimmons shuffles out to meet him, but turns aside to the right, takes a swift step or two along the ropes, and waits. He is grinning. Checking his rush. Dempsey turns and moves in cautiously. He knows his attack must be different now, for he is fighting the deadliest, most vicious and most dangerous man he ever faced. No wolf-leap and sudden beating down in this fight. His scowl is more anxious than furious. And Fitz is grinning and showing all his teeth.

In a tenth of a second Dempsey dives in and hooks his left savagely at Fitz's chin. Fitz reaches out for the blow, slips Jack's wrist aside—the trick he learned from his boxing bear. He half spins Dempsey around, and slips behind him without striking a blow. But Dempsey has leaped away and turned, to plunge in again. He might have caught any other fighter with that terrific speed, but as he lets go a smashing right Fitz swings away from the blow without moving his feet. He is smiling, just as he has been smiling since he landed his first solidly with his right hand. The crowd roars.

Then Dempsey is all over Fitzsimmons. Left and right, arms bent to deliver short blows, he beats a tattoo that can be avoided no more than halloos in a thunder shower. Fitz is bobbing and grinning, blocking and ducking and hitting and apparently enjoying it. But he isn't putting everything into his punches, like Jack. He's holding back waiting for the perfect shot. The fight is going to be short. Both knew it. Dempsey's catch Fitzsimmons just right. His blows roll off Fitz's bobbing head or are caught on Bob's gloves. Fitz's upper lip is split and the blood oozes down over his chin. He has lost his grin and looks mighty serious—white eyebrows scowling, eyes sharp, jaw set and lower lip tricked. But Jack is swaying and fist into Fitz's body and Fitz pulls his stomach back so fast that he goes up on his tiptoes. Fitz drops over a down-shooting right hook but Dempsey swings away from it. The blow grazes Jack's ear at that—and nearly tears it from his head. Fitz half tore off Jeff's ear in their last fight. That punch is tricked. But Jack is swaying and didn't get the full shock. Fitz grins and slips away along the ropes.

By this time the crowd has gone fight-mad. The uproar is terrific. Just back of the press rows a man is rushing around waving fistfuls of yellow bills, shrieking offers to bet even money on Fitzsimmons. Others rush up to get near the ring in confusion, and the gambler is caught in the jam and disappears.

**KEARNS WARNS DEMPSY**  
Dempsey and Fitz are head to head, but not holding. Dempsey drives a left under Bob's heart. A momentary clinch. At last Fitzsimmons under the ropes and away apart, and it is seen that Fitzsimmons is wabbling, his head rolling and his hands dropped low. Glancing over the flat plains of dusty canvas toward Dempsey's corner, I see Jack Kearns' white face up beside the ring post. His mouth is wide open and he is waving his hands frantically. Above the din I can hear his shrill yell: "Watch him, Jack. He's stalling."

My mind flashes back to that moment in the sixth round at Carson, Nevada, March 17, 1917, when Fitz slipped to his knees after a series of Corbett's jabs, came up swaying and reeling and inviting attack, and Billy Delaney yelled to the champion: "Keep away, Jim. Watch him. He's stalling."

Almost the same words. But Corbett kept away. And Dempsey isn't going to keep away. Stalling or fighting, it's all the same to him. His instinct is to get in there and slug until someone drops. He is all over Fitzsimmons again, swaying from side to side to shoot his blows through any opening. The old saying—this is the old Fitzsimmons trick of a swaying, either-hand attack. Fitz swings with Dempsey, and he is so clever with his head and his hands that the Man Mauler is fooled and bewildered by swift and dazing attack. Dempsey is first to break out of it. He is scowling more anxiously, and Bob grins at him.

**FITZ REACHES SOLAR PLEXUS**  
Then Fitzsimmons attacks. He moves forward slowly, leaning back and shuffling softly ahead with little sliding steps. His feet slip in closer, but his head is just out of range. I recognize Bob's old trick. He looks out of range, but the slightest away brings him in there he can hit Dempsey reaches for Bob's chin with a long left. The blow glances from Bob's round head as he rolls under it. I see Freddie Bob's right foot slide swiftly aside and his left hand drop almost to his knee. The famous shift. His right foot is outside of Dempsey's left and Dempsey's arm is still over Bob's head when Jacky Bob's left shoulder heaves forward with terrific force and his left fist, coming up from his thigh, bangs squarely into Jack's body at the angle of the ribs—the one spot for the surest knockout blow—the solar plexus.

I'll never forget this picture. Dempsey's face over Fitz's humped shoulder blade, seemed to stare down at me, agonized eyes popping out over his cheekbones. And then Fitz stepped aside and stood grinning, while the great Dempsey bent forward and slid out slowly on the floor, struggling vainly to pull his paralyzed legs up under him again.

**SAME BLOW FINISHED CORBETT**  
That same blow knocked out Corbett, but it was in the fourteenth round, and Corbett was very weary then. It knocked out Tom Sharkey in San Francisco in the eighth, when Sharkey was strong, and Wyatt Earp called it a "foul." It knocked out Gus Ruhl in New York and for two weeks afterward, Gus told me, he thought he'd die from it.

The frenzied crowd, believing that the punch has knocked out Dempsey too, is rushing the ringside shrieking for Fitz. Ruby Robert walks calmly to his corner, grinning. But Dempsey kicks out his legs, pulls his knees under him, pushes his face up off the floor and slowly rises to his feet. Fitzsimmons seems unable to believe his eyes. He waits to see if Dempsey will go down again. In no hurry, he walks back slowly.

Bent double, gasping, Dempsey lurches to meet him. Clang! The first round is over.

The second round—and the finish of the fight—will be printed here one week from to-day. And with it the story of another battle, which fight-fans have been speculating on for years.

(Copyright, 1930, by the Bell Syndicate Inc.)

## Great Keeness Is Feature of Race In First Division

Extraordinary Number of Away Teams Are Winning Games in English League and Spectators See Better Football, States J. Hicks of Birmingham; Many Clubs Are Fighting for League Title, While Just as Many Are Battling to Prevent Relegation; Goal Judges Will Come Soon.

By J. HICKS (Birmingham)

Have you noticed how many successes there have been away from home, especially in the Cup, during the present campaign? Take the round before the semi-final, for instance. Not one of the four home clubs managed to win the day. Now that, to me, is a remarkable fact, for there can be no doubt that all clubs fancy their chance when they are drawn at home; in fact, most of us think it very nearly a goal start.

When we are drawn away from home we may express confidence, we possibly think we have a chance to draw and hope to win, but now that Birmingham are out of the Cup there is no reason why I should not admit that there is much concern among players when they have to play away.

It is one of the mysteries of football that a team does better at home than away. I like everybody else, am inclined to grumble when a ruling goes against my side, but I am ready to admit that refereeing is a thankless job these days.

Every year, the smaller clubs hope for a bit of luck in the Cup. None of them, I think, has the slightest hope of winning the trophy, but even one "good" may mean content and ease of mind for many months.

**GOAL JUDGES WILL COME**  
The goal-judge question has come up, again, with renewed vigor. There was at least one Cup-tie that caused much heart-burning because of a disallowed goal, and it does seem hard that a side should go out when they are supposed to have scored a perfectly good goal.

I know, as a forward, that it is difficult for a referee always to be in a position to judge what happens. At times, I like everybody else, am inclined to grumble when a ruling goes against my side, but I am ready to admit that refereeing is a thankless job these days.

There should not, however, be any doubt about goals. They are all, are what we are playing to get. They are the very body of the game and it is the referee's duty to see that every allowed—believe me, they take some getting.

I do not know how the ruling bodies look at this suggested change, but I do think that sooner or later the alteration will come. Perhaps we shall have to wait until there is a glaring incident in a Cup-final or an international match. It would, indeed, be a tragedy if a final was lost by a disputed goal, a goal that was not actually scored.

(Copyright: Published by Arrangement with Newspaper Features Ltd.)

**Silver Awarded Unpopular Call Over Britisher**  
Portland, Ore., April 5.—Jack Silver, Los Angeles, was awarded a half-line decision over Tom Morgan, claimant of the British and European, light-heavyweight titles, in the ten-round main event of the fight held here Thursday night.

The decision was unpopular with ringsiders, who proclaimed lustily that they thought the Irishman was entitled to a draw. Silver scored heavily at close quarters, while Morgan landed his best blows at long range. The two fighters recently fought a ten-round draw here. Morgan weighed 175.5 pounds against 170 for Silver.

In the six-round semi-final Kewpie Rile, Vancouver, Wash., scored a decision over Art Akers, Salem, Ore., lightweight.

## HUSKIES WIN TITLE AFTER KEEN SERIES

Jokers Put Up Great Fight But Lose Out in Fivepin League Bowling Finals

Losers Tie Up Series But Slip at Finish; Huskies to Hold Joker's Cup

Winning two games after the Jokers had taken the first two to tie up the series, the Huskies won the championship of the Fivepin League at the Arcade Alley yesterday evening. By their victory the Huskies gained possession of the Joker's trophy which they will hold for the next twelve months. Yesterday evening's games marked the end of a hard fought league that ended in the Huskies winning the title.

The Huskies only won after the Jokers had put up a great fight. At the end of the first four games, of the nine-game series, on Thursday night, the Huskies enjoyed a two-game lead. The Jokers started off yesterday evening by winning the first two games to tie up the count but they dropped the next two to lose out. In the seventh game the Huskies' advantage was a mere twelve pins, while the eighth saw the champions win by thirty-three pins.

Both aggregate and individual scoring honors were captured by Pete Sallaway, of the Jokers, who rolled 885 and 289.

Complete scores follow:

**JOKERS**  
A. Harness ..... 218 174 261 182 - 835  
F. Young ..... 151 165 232 215 - 764  
L. Colton ..... 168 201 182 210 - 761  
P. Sallaway ..... 242 259 239 145 - 885  
A. Porter ..... 215 137 178 218 - 748

**HUSKIES**  
D. Donaldson ..... 218 204 195 178 - 795  
G. Wilkinson ..... 231 189 - 799  
H. Moulton ..... 172 164 - 336  
W. Norris ..... 168 201 182 210 - 761  
J. Huxtable ..... 182 196 237 208 - 823  
Totals ..... 1076 901 1079 970 - 4116

New York, April 5.—Joey McDill, Chicago, defeated Gaston Le Cadre, of France, in his ten-round debut yesterday evening in Madison Square Garden. The Frenchman held his own for five rounds, but could not keep McDill's pace in the final half. There were no knockdowns. McDill weighed 140½; Le Cadre, 145.

Al Rowe, of Philadelphia, won a close decision from Freddy Anderson, New York lightweight, in a six round. Rowe weighed 184; Anderson, 191½.

(Copyright: Published by Arrangement with Newspaper Features Ltd.)

## ALASKA-WASHINGTON AIRWAYS OF B.C. LTD.

Change in Schedule, Effective April 3, 1930

**VICTORIA-VANCOUVER**  
Leave Vancouver ..... 8.45 a.m.  
Leave Victoria ..... 9.30 a.m.  
Arrive Vancouver ..... 10.35 a.m.  
Arrive Victoria ..... 11.25 a.m.

**VICTORIA-SEATTLE**  
Leave Seattle ..... 9.10 a.m.  
Leave Victoria ..... 9.30 a.m.  
Arrive Seattle ..... 10.35 a.m.  
Arrive Victoria ..... 11.25 a.m.

**VANCOUVER-SEATTLE**  
Leave Seattle ..... 11.25 a.m.  
Leave Vancouver ..... 12.40 noon  
Arrive Seattle ..... 1.30 p.m.  
Arrive Vancouver ..... 2.35 p.m.

**FARES**  
Victoria to Vancouver or Seattle, \$7.65 Single, \$15.00 Return.

**WE SPECIALIZE IN Bicycles and Repairs**

**ROBINSON'S**  
1220 Broad Street Opposite Colonist

**THE "ASHLAND"**  
A Favored Model  
in  
**MEN'S SUITS**  
New Peak Lapels  
Military Shoulder  
Plain or Fancy Vests  
Very Shapely Body Fitting  
Tweeds or Worsteds.  
**\$25 \$30 \$35**  
Our Ten Payment Plan is at  
Your Service  
**PRICE & SMITH**  
614 Yates Street

**BOYS! EARN MONEY IN YOUR HOLIDAYS!**  
You can if you own a bicycle. Lots of fellows do. We will be glad to tell you how. Drop in and see us.  
Massey Bicycles  
\$2 Monthly

**Plimley & Ritchie Ltd.**  
"Where the Other Fellows Deal"  
(Arcade Block)  
611 View St. Phone 1707

## THREE LOCAL BOWLERS TO GO ON TOUR

T. McCosh, A. Macauley and J. Day Will Visit Oakland With B.C. Party

Sail From Victoria on April 13; Fine Programme For Six-day Tournament

Tom McCosh, A. Macauley and Jack Day, three of Victoria's leading lawn bowlers, will sail from Victoria on Sunday, April 13, aboard the Ss. Emma Alexander, en route to the invitation tournament at Oakland from April 16 to April 22. The Victorians will be part of a party of British Columbian, composed of bowlers from all parts of the province, who will take part in the southern tournament.

Bowlers from Powell River, North Vancouver, Revelstoke, Victoria and Vancouver and district will make the trip.

The British Columbians are visiting Oakland as a return trip to the two visits made by Oakland bowlers to the British Columbia tournaments.

The programme for the Oakland tournament is as follows:

**WEDNESDAY, APRIL 16**  
Friendly rink games on green at Lakeside Park, Oakland.

**THURSDAY, APRIL 17**  
Prize rink elimination tournament, entries limited to eight rinks from British Columbia and eight rinks from northern California clubs. Losers of first round to enter consolation contest. Both contests to be played up to finals. Games to be of twelve ends.

**FRIDAY, APRIL 18**  
Prize double elimination tournament, entries limited to sixteen doubles teams from British Columbia and like number from northern California clubs. Losers of first round to enter consolation contest. Games to be of twelve ends. This event will be played on green at Golden Gate Park, San Francisco. Games to be of twelve ends.

**SATURDAY, APRIL 19**  
Contest between British Columbia and northern California to consist of six or eight rinks from British Columbia against a similar number from northern California. Games to be of twelve ends. This event will be played on green at Golden Gate Park, San Francisco.

**SUNDAY, APRIL 20**  
Morning, eight-seeing in Oakland by auto and luncheon at the Country Club. Afternoon, friendly games and finals of prize rink tournaments at Lakeside Park, Oakland.

**TUESDAY, APRIL 22**  
Morning, eight-seeing in San Francisco; afternoon, friendly games and finals of prize doubles tournaments at Golden Gate Park, San Francisco.

**Hansen Takes Two Out of Three Falls To Beat Ted Thye**  
Portland, Ore., April 5.—Charley Hansen, Seattle heavyweight, won two out of three falls to defeat Ted Thye, Portland, in the principal main event of the wrestling card here yesterday evening. Hansen weighed 195 pounds, against 183 for Thye.

**COYLE BATTERIES**  
Our experience with COYLE Batteries has proven to us that they are the most dependable battery it is possible to buy. We know that all materials used in their construction are of the highest quality, which means that the COYLE Battery gives the maximum in economical and satisfactory service.

Phone 1864  
**FAIRFIELD SERVICE STATION**  
503 Cook Street



## Piccadilly SMOKING MIXTURE

In famous among  
pipe smokers for  
its rich flavour  
and exceptional  
quality.

Try a package of  
the new medium  
cross cut.

25c

**P. E. BAILEY & SON**  
LIMITED  
AUTO REPAIR SHOP  
Phone 228 739 View Street  
Best in Auto and Truck Repairs

## Authorized Harrison Radiator Service Station

We Restore the Circulation, Repair, and Recore All Makes of  
Auto Radiators  
Damaged Fenders and Bodies Repaired, Welded and Reconditioned

## BURGESS BROS.

Auto Radiator, Body and Fender Specialists  
1209 QUADRA STREET PHONE 2287

## NEW CORD FINE CAR

Local Auburn Dealers Also  
Handle Popular and Hand-  
some Model

In a letter just received by the local  
dealers for Auburn and Cord motor  
cars, R. H. Paulkner, vice-president of  
the Auburn Automobile Company of  
Auburn, Indiana, says of the new  
Cord car:

"Up to the present time we have re-  
frained from advertising the Cord in a  
superlative manner, preferring quietly  
to place the car in the hands of owners  
and let them find out its superior  
advantages over many thousands of  
miles of roads.

"Now, with approximately 8,000,000  
miles of actual owner service, we feel  
the public as a whole should know  
about this safer kind of an automobile.

"For instance, we are going to tell  
the public that the Cord front drive  
is the easiest car to handle in traffic,  
because its steering more easily, turns  
shorter than any other car of com-  
parable wheelbase, and requires less  
motion and exertion of driver's hands  
and arms. Then, too, because of the  
lessened unsprung weight, possible  
only with front drive construction, the  
Cord is without equal in riding com-  
fort, especially under hard and adverse  
road conditions.

"We will also point out to the pub-  
lic the absence of any tendency of the  
Cord to tip or lean on curves; that the  
car's inherent qualities enable it to  
travel in a straight line better than  
any other car. We will point out the

## GOOD WILL COPS

Occasionally the good win their reward, in this age of racket-  
eering—even the good drivers. In Mason City, Ia., for instance,  
a motorist driving harmlessly through the city may be startled by  
the appearance of a motorcycle policeman before him. More  
consternation may come when the officer presents the motorist  
with a suspicious-looking ticket.

But soon the unpleasant feeling turns into surprise, for the  
ticket is nothing more than the city's method of telling the visitor  
how much it appreciates his driving through the city in obedience  
to its traffic laws.

This is quite an unusual method of treating motorists. Or-  
dinarily we don't expect to come face to face with a traffic police-  
man unless we have committed some offense. That a policeman  
should be a good will officer, too, is something pleasantly new.

Perhaps Victoria might try the same practice this summer  
when visiting tourists will use its highways. Perhaps, however,  
tagging the good drivers, which are far in the majority, would  
be too much of a job taking most of the time away from the men  
who must devote their efforts toward tracking down the offenders.  
At least, there can be a way of encouraging visitors, of smiling  
pleasantly when one seeks information and furnishing this infor-  
mation as quickly, as politely and as faithfully as is humanly  
possible.

The effects of such treatment would travel far beyond the  
borders of Victoria much to our benefit.

scientific seating comfort unap-  
proached by any other automobile; the  
greater visibility through the looseness  
of body; the built-in rigidity and  
solidity of the body and chassis which  
makes them more of a unit, and how  
when in the car there is a feeling of  
security that is unexplainable, unde-  
finable and unattainable in any other  
car. It will be pointed out, too, how  
the Cord has a lower combination in-  
surance rate for fire, theft and col-  
lision.

"We believe that automobile men  
will want to verify these claims in ad-  
vance and to appraise the Cord from  
actual experience, since their word,  
after such experience will carry weight  
with the public."

## How's She Hitting

By ISRAEL KLEIN

Despite the improved methods of  
running in an automobile before it  
sent out of the factory, it is still ad-  
visable for the cautious motorist to do  
his own conditioning.  
It is true that automobile engines

are run in for a number of hours at  
the factory, but unless it is part of  
quite a costly car it has not been run  
in long enough to take all the kinks  
out of it. Some manufacturers adver-  
tise the fact that their machines can  
be driven for five or six hours at forty  
or more miles an hour. But they might  
add that, although they think this can  
be done without harming the motor,  
it would still be advisable to throttle  
down to twenty-five or thirty for the  
first 1,000 miles.

The primary requisite in breaking in  
a new car is patience. It is quite  
nerve-racking to drive for 500 miles  
at twenty-five miles an hour and no  
faster, when a long clear road faces you  
ahead. But the effort is well worth  
while. After the first 500, the speed  
can go up to thirty-five or forty and  
after the first 1,000 miles the driver  
may use whatever range of speed he  
can.

This matter of speed, in a way, is  
misleading. We should consider not so  
much the speed of the car as the speed  
of the engine. It is the engine that  
must be throttled down and run cau-  
tiously the first 1,000 miles. There-  
fore, it would not do to force it in low  
gear, under any circumstances.

Neither should the car be forced up  
a hill. As soon as the engine shows  
the least sign of laboring under the  
strain, second gear should be engaged.  
But the throttle should not be de-  
pressed all the way, or this would  
speed up the motor to a harmful de-  
gree.

As soon as the motor labors in sec-  
ond, first should be engaged and the  
car moved slowly and cautiously to the  
top of the incline.

During the first 1,000 miles, a pint  
of thin oil mixed with each five gallons  
of gasoline in the fuel tank will help  
the lubrication process. This oil, in-  
jected with the fuel into the combus-  
tion chambers, will help lubricate the  
cylinder walls, while the pistons fit  
 snugly and perhaps too tightly to per-  
mit the oil in the crankcase from get-  
ting through effectively.

Due to the grinding action of gears  
and other parts wearing against one  
another, tiny particles of metal will  
wear off during the running-in process  
and get into the lubricating oil. This  
oil, therefore, quickly becomes unclean  
and even harmful. It should be  
drained out of the crankcase and re-  
placed with fresh oil at the end of the  
first 500 miles and after the 1,500-mile  
mark. After that, the oil need not be  
changed for the next two to four  
thousand miles.

The heavy oil or grease in the dif-  
ferential, also, should be drained and  
renewed after the first 1,000 miles, be-  
cause of the collection of metal par-  
ticles ground off the gears.

After the car has been run about  
2,500 miles, it should be good practice  
to have the valves ground and re-  
seated. The reason for this early  
valve-grinding job is that the valves  
have been warped by the heat of the  
engine and therefore do not seat prop-  
erly. After the warping process, how-  
ever, they can be fitted more perman-  
ently into place and will improve the  
engine's operation considerably.

## NEW OILING SYSTEM ON DURANT 6-14

Constant Pressure Lubrica-  
tion Ensures Uniform  
Circulation

Motorists are realizing more fully  
than ever that proper lubrication is  
vital to the life of their cars and in  
buying new automobiles they display  
a greater knowledge of the various oil-  
ing systems now in use.

The method for lubricating the en-  
gine of the new Durant "6-14" is  
generally recognized for its efficiency  
and economy. A powerful gear-type,  
gear driven oil pump draws a con-  
tinuous supply of oil from the main  
oil reservoir in the base of the engine  
and forces it through passages in the  
solid metal of the engine to each of  
the main bearing and connecting rod  
bearings, camshaft bearings and to the  
front end chain. This pressure is  
maintained at the proper amount dur-  
ing any engine speed by an automatic  
control valve.

The isometric feature of the alloy  
pistons controls expansion and con-  
traction, thus insuring a constant  
clearance between the piston and cy-  
linder walls.

One of the four piston rings on each  
piston is an oil control ring which  
prevents over supply of oil from  
getting into the combustion chamber.

## Americans Protest French Auto Show Discrimination

By MINOTT SAUNDERS

PARIS, April 5.—More rough road  
for American automobile firms  
trying to do business in France is  
threatened by what is called discrim-  
inatory treatment in the allotment of  
show space in the annual Paris Auto-  
mobile Salon. Unless more favorable  
concessions are granted, American  
exhibitors declare they will not be

## SILVER BULLET GETS A 15-MAN POWER START



It takes quite a push to get Kaye Don's Silver Bullet started, but when it does start, it would take quite a pull to stop it. Assistants are showing here giving the English racer a start on one of his test trials at Daytona Beach, Fla. Don is shooting at the 231-mile-an-hour mark set by Major H. O. D. Segrave at Daytona Beach last year.

represented when the show opens in  
October.

The dispute has gone on for sev-  
eral years. Exhibitors from the United  
States have been allowed to draw for  
space only after the demands of  
French and other European exhibitors  
were satisfied. As a result American  
firms have been forced to take space  
which nobody else wanted.

The controversy originated over a  
section of the Salon regulations which  
provided that all foreign exhibitors  
shall be treated alike except those  
nations which had in effect on August  
1, 1924, a customs duty on French  
automobiles exceeding 15 per cent ad

valorem. The catch comes in the  
fact that only the United States had  
such a law.

## WON'T STAND FOR MORE

American exhibitors were dissatisfied  
last year over the provisions made for  
them, and several manufacturers have  
stated that they will not tolerate such  
treatment again.

According to John V. Laurence,  
European director of the National  
Automobile Chamber of Commerce,  
American firms feel that French  
manufacturers should receive first  
choice in the allotment of space in  
their own show, but after they have

chosen, all other nations should be  
treated alike.

"The automobile show in Paris has  
probably the most international aspect  
of any held," he said. "Yet two major  
American corporations have decided to  
abandon it and several others are con-  
templating such a move.

## MAY GO ELSEWHERE

"Should American makers finally de-  
cide to play out of the show in Paris,  
their organizations would probably  
have to choose some other European  
show at which dealers' conferences  
could be held. From the standpoint  
of dates and location, either London or

## Relief from ASTHMA

Find the terrible spasm. Sleep peacefully again.  
Enjoy the same speedy relief as many other  
sufferers have had. Go now and buy Temple-  
ton's WAX-N-AM Capsules. No harmful drugs.  
No medicine, surgery, or sniff. Guaranteed relief from \$1  
worth or your money back. 50c and \$1 boxes. 168

Brussels would appear to be the  
choice.  
Applications for space allotment are  
usually made in June. Drawings for  
European manufacturers, other than  
French, will be held before Americans  
are given a chance. The result will be  
that very little favorable floor room  
will be left for American firms.  
Representatives of American firms  
are trying to negotiate with officials  
to get the same break as other foreign  
exhibitors.

## SMALL CAR RATIO

Russia, covering one-sixth of the  
earth's surface, has only 600 privately-  
owned automobiles in the entire coun-  
try.



**AUTO TOP SPECIALIST**  
Tops, Seats, Cushions and Covers  
Made to Order.

**A.W. Perkins**  
452 View Street Phone 2341

## A TORRENT OF POWER AND SPEED

72 MILES AN HOUR  
48 IN SECOND GEAR  
65 HORSEPOWER  
RICH BROADCLOTH UPHOLSTERY  
INTERNAL 4 WHEEL BRAKES  
HYDRAULIC SHOCK ABSORBERS

SINCE its recent brilliant debut the new Willys  
Six has gained widespread recognition with per-  
formance achievements far above any expectations.  
More speed than one would ever care to use—traffic  
agility beyond belief—a sublime contempt for hills  
and rough-cast roads... these completely justify its  
claim to being the year's outstanding performer at  
its price.

With its 65 horsepower motor the Willys Six easily  
attains 72 miles an hour in high and 48 in second.  
Rubber insulation makes vibration hardly perceptible.  
Other reasons for Willys Six supremacy are its four  
hydraulic shock absorbers, full force-iced lubrication,  
exceptional fuel economy and the uncramped comfort  
of its roomy body. Security is added by powerful  
internal four-wheel brakes which decrease speed  
slowly or with a militant snap.

When you inspect this impressive car you will be won  
by its appearance as much as its performance.  
Radiator, fenders, body contours and panelling reflect  
smartness and distinction. The rich upholstery  
fabrics, silver-finished hardware and fine interior  
appointments add a note of luxury in keeping with its  
striking outward beauty.

Arrange for a demonstration with your nearest Willys-  
Overland dealer.

Willys Six Prices: Sedan (as illustrated) \$1020; Coach \$935;  
Coupe (2 pass.) \$895; Coupe (4 pass.) \$935; Roadster (2 pass.)  
\$895; Roadster (4 pass.) \$935; Touring \$895; De Luxe Sedan  
(5 wire wheels) \$1120. All prices f.o.b. factory, Toronto.  
Taxes extra.

**WHIPPET  
SEDAN  
\$760**

f.o.b. Factory, taxes extra  
The Lowest Priced  
4-Door Sedan in Canada



## THE NEW WILLYS SIX

**PLIMLEY MOTORS LTD.**

1025 Yates Street, Victoria.

Phone 118

IRA E. LOWE  
Ladysmith

THOS. WEEKS & SONS LTD.  
Nanaimo

JOE HEMM  
Courtenay

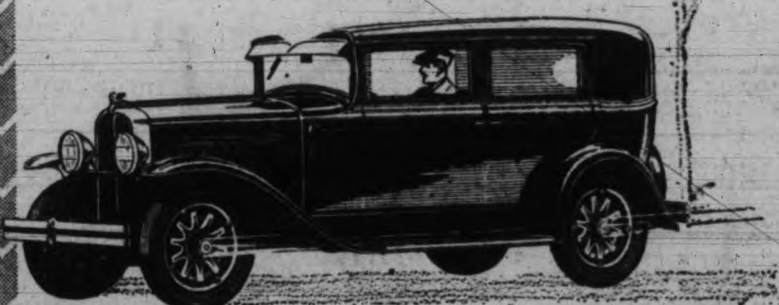
CUMBERLAND MOTOR WORKS  
Cumberland

## Pontiac Big Six wins new thousands of enthusiastic owners

HOW accurately the phrase "a finer car with a  
famous name" describes the Pontiac Big Six is  
proved by the manner in which Pontiac has been  
received throughout the Dominion. Motorists every-  
where have been quick to realize that the famed  
intrinsic big car value of Pontiac has, in truth, reached  
remarkable new heights. Today there are new thou-  
sands of enthusiastic owners!

These new owners have chosen the Pontiac Big Six  
because it is an even finer car. They realize that the  
new type engine supports make Pontiac's big 60 horse-  
power engine smoother than ever... that a new  
steering mechanism gives Pontiac greater ease of con-  
trol... that its big improved, weather-proof brakes  
are now safer and more dependable... that its  
bodies by Fisher are more beautiful... and that its  
improved Lovejoy hydraulic shock absorbers, front  
and rear, assure big car riding ease.

Be sure to see the Pontiac Big Six and learn how the  
new improvements contribute to its exceptional value.  
Drive it. Examine it thoroughly. Then, should you  
wish, make use of the G.M.A.C. Deferred Payment  
Plan which makes purchase easy and economical.



## PONTIAC BIG SIX

PRODUCT OF GENERAL MOTORS  
OF CANADA, LIMITED

**McRAE, MELDRAM MOTORS LTD.**

333 Yates Street

VICTORIA, B.C.

Phone 1693

IT'S BETTER BECAUSE IT'S CANADIAN







# Hudson's Bay Company.

INCORPORATED 27 MAY 1670.

## Home Sewing Week



For this week we are giving special consideration to the needs of the home dressmaker who will find an unusually fascinating collection of materials, new and in keeping with the latest styles as exemplified in our Pattern Section.

### FOR MONDAY ONLY A Pattern Free!

With every purchase of wash fabrics to the value of \$2.00 or over you may choose a Simplicity Pattern free.

**Fine English Prints**  
In many colorful patterns in small, medium and large designs for dresses, smocks, aprons and children's wear. Fast colors; width 36 inches. Per yard ..... **35c**

**Novelty Printed Rayons**  
That will fashion into smart and inexpensive frocks. Shown in all wanted color combinations; width 36 inches. Per yard ..... **40c**

**Fine Printed Halcrods**  
Hard-wearing English printed fabrics with a fine halcro effect. Printed in small dainty patterns making them specially suitable for children's wear. Fast colors. Per yard ..... **25c**

**English Printed Crepes**  
In pastel-colored grounds of mauve, pink, blue, green, maize and white with patterns in contrasting colors; width 31 inches. Fast colors. Per yard ..... **35c**

**Printed Waffle Cloths and Eponge**  
The popular fabrics for summer wear. You will be delighted with the patterns and the colors are fast. Per yard ..... **60c**

**Printed Martaline and Bydelisse**  
Beautiful rayon fabrics for the better frocks. Printed in many charming effects. Light, medium and dark grounds. Per yard ..... **\$1.25**

—Main Floor, HBC

### Our Notion Section Links Up With the Special Sewing Week

#### Offering Special Values

Abel Morrill's Best Needles, all sizes, per packet, at ..... **4c**  
Sheet Pins, 300 pins in packet for ..... **4c**  
Rick-rack Braid, assorted shades, per yard ..... **4c**  
Mercerized Cotton, 80 yards, bollproof; all wanted shades, per spool ..... **50c**  
Bollproof Elastic, 1/4-inch width, pink or blue, 3 yards for ..... **10c**  
Lawn Bias Tape, double and single fold, all desirable colors, 6-yard lengths in packet for ..... **14c**  
Belding's Sewing Silk, every wanted shade, 80-yard spools, per spool ..... **15c**  
Gingham Check and Striped Percale Bias Tape, all colors, 6-yard pieces at ..... **14c**

**PURE SILK BIAS TAPE**  
Soft finish pure silk, "folded double—half the trouble." Warranted fast to washing. All colors. Regular 35c. Special, per piece ..... **20c**

Cutting-out Scissors, very special offer 7 1/2-inch, per pair ..... **50c**

—Main Floor, HBC

### Draperies for Home- sewing Week

**Rayon Silk Net**  
In plain style with fancy border, very suitable for living and dining-rooms; width 42 inches. Per yard ..... **\$1.10**

**Scotch Flax Net**  
In plain and fancy designs with lace edge. Very effective curtains for bedroom, living-room and dining-room; width 42 inches. Per yard ..... **75c**

—Third Floor, HBC

## 4.25 Down Places the New Hoover in Your Home



Twenty-five per cent. more efficient than the previous Hoover—which, in itself, removed more dirt per minute than any other cleaner. That is what you get in the new Hoover Model 725, and at no increase in price, despite its many improvements.

This Special Offer is for a  
Limited Time Only

Pay only \$4.25 down and the balance monthly. Liberal allowance for your old cleaner. Just telephone 1670 and our Hoover representative will give you a free home demonstration without obligation.

—Hoover Dept., Third Floor, HBC



### An Electric Sewing Machine for Your Spring Dressmaking

You have planned to "get through a lot of sewing" this time of year and you are looking forward to the interest of manipulating and fixing up the charming fabrics that Fashion offers. Don't invite disappointment by trying to make an old worn-out machine compete with the new Electric with which your friend is accomplishing so much. Have your electric sewing machine right now.

#### A Saving of \$25.00

And \$35 Allowed for Your Old Machine  
This famous "Domestic" (long-shuttle) Console is guaranteed to give years of entire satisfaction. Beautifully-designed cabinet and equipped with sewing light and full set of attachments.

Regular Price ..... \$150.00  
Sale Price ..... 125.00  
Old Machine Allowance ..... 35.00

Net ..... **90.00**

Terms: Your Old Machine or \$5.00 Down—  
Balance Monthly

—Third Floor, HBC

# Hudson's Bay Company.

INCORPORATED 27 MAY 1670.

Other Stores at Winnipeg, Yorkton, Saskatoon, Edmonton, Calgary, Lethbridge, Nelson, Vernon, Kamloops and Vancouver



### The Smartest Straws

The Most Distinctive Styles!  
In New Millinery at

**10.00**

A fascinating assortment of Spring and Summer Model Hats at this moderate price—Bakous, Sisols, Bangkoks, gay Straws—never were straw hats more interesting and becoming. Each hat is different. Colors are natural, linen blue, San Marco blue, beige, claret, Hula brown, navy, Corinthian green and black. Priced at **\$10.00**

—Second Floor, HBC



### Women's Smocks And Frocks

**Cotton Broadcloth Smocks at \$1.50**  
For home or garden wear or it may be for business to wear over one's frock or blouse. A neatly-tailored excellent quality Cotton Broadcloth Smock with neck, pockets and buttoned cuff. In black, green, peach, rose and sage blue. Sizes 36 to 44. Price ..... **\$1.50**

**Women's White Twill Frocks**  
There are many uses for these White Twill Frocks in V-neck style with short sleeves. Sizes 36 to 44. Priced at ..... **\$1.25**  
Also with long sleeves. Sizes 36 to 44. Price ..... **\$1.50**

**New Garden Smocks**  
Gay Cretonne Smocks, as bright and gay as a spring garden, figured and flowered and of an excellent quality cretonne in plain or belted style or with novelty-trimmed pockets and collar. In orange, green, black, sand, blue, taupe, etc. Sizes 36 to 44. Priced from **\$2.50** to **\$2.95**

**New Embroidered Rep Smocks**  
In a heavy quality mercerized repp, smart double-breasted styles with large embroidered butterfly on each pocket. In orchid, sunset, rose, also in black. Sizes 36 to 42. Price, **\$2.95**

**White Twill Hoover Dresses**  
In the popular style, belted and with two pockets, long sleeves and buttoned cuffs. Sizes 36 to 44. Priced at ..... **\$1.95**

—Second Floor, HBC

### The Solarium

Will receive a percentage of the receipts from the performance of the McLeod players at the Royal Theatre on Tuesday evening next. This performance will be attended by their Excellencies

Lord and Lady  
Willington

### Cigarettes That Ladies Enjoy

HBC Special Virginia—made in London, England, exclusively for Hudson's Bay Company. Packet of 20 for ..... **50c**  
"Lady Sally," silk-tipped Virginia, made by the Ardath Tobacco Company, London, England. Packet of 20 for ..... **75c**  
"Boguslavsky" Ceres, No. 2, a Russian cigarette of excellent flavor. Box of 10 for ..... **50c**  
Abdulla No. 7, made from the finest Virginia tobacco. Box of 10 for **25c**  
Abdulla No. 11, made from imported Turkish tobacco. Box of 10 for **25c**  
"Johnnie Walker"—an extremely mild Virginia cigarette. Box of 15 for ..... **25c**

—Tobacco Department,  
—Main Floor, HBC

## SPRINGTIME HOSIERY EVENT

### Featuring Unsurpassed Values in Women's and Children's New Spring Hosiery

An annual event, bringing unusual savings on dependable hosiery. Thousands of pairs in every new shade. All at special low prices.

#### Full-fashioned Silk Hose at \$1.49 a Pair

Service Weight, made by one of Canada's foremost makers. Long-length silk, with mercerized garter hem and reinforced feet. A good range of spring colors. These are slightly imperfect, hence the low price; though the imperfections are so slight that they are hardly noticeable. Sizes 8 1/2 to 10. Per pair ..... **\$1.49**

#### Four-and-one-rib Silk and Lisle Hose at 69c a Pair

A good stocking for the growing girls. They have hem tops and are in good length, seamless and with spliced heels and toes. Colors are mystery, sunbreeze, naive, suntan, plaza grey, rifle, black or white. Sizes 8 1/2 to 10. Per pair ..... **69c**

#### Women's Cotton Hose at 5 Pairs for \$1.00

Made from good wearing cotton yarns. Suitable for house, garden or beach. They have a good garter hem and are reinforced at the heels and toes. Colors are bran, French nude, polo tan, grey, black or white. Sizes 8 1/2 to 10. Per pair ..... **25c**  
Or 5 pairs for ..... **\$1.00**

#### Hudsonia Lisle Hose at 50c a Pair

Women's Full Length Hose with good hem tops, double soles, high spliced heels and all made from good mercerized lisle. In a good range of colors, including suntan, naive, grain, mystery, sunbreeze, black or white. Sizes 8 1/2 to 10. Per pair ..... **50c**  
Three pairs for ..... **\$1.25**

#### Rayon Silk Hose at 3 Pairs for \$1.25

Rayon Silk Hose with lisle hem tops and reinforced heels and toes. Silk to the welt and in a good assortment of shades, including sunbreeze, mystery, maize, grain, plaza grey, black or white. Sizes 8 1/2 to 10. Pair ..... **50c**  
Three pairs for ..... **\$1.25**

#### Chiffon Silk Hose at \$1.50 a Pair

First Grade Full-fashioned Chiffon Silk Hose, Kayser and Corticelli makes. They are nice and sheer, and have pointed French or square heels to choose from. Every pair is perfect. Shown in blonde-rose, sunburn, Florida, roadster, couchant, blonde, beige, claret, gunmetal and blue fox. Sizes 8 1/2 to 10. Formerly priced at \$1.95. Now, pair **\$1.50**

#### Women's Silk Hose at 50c a Pair

Pure Thread Silk Hose with square heel, reinforced heel tops and lisle heels and toes. Seamless knit and a useful good wearing hose. Choose from beige, crystal beige, suntan, sable, mystery, everglow, crane and gunmetal. Sizes 8 1/2 to 10. Sale price, pair, **95c**  
Two pairs for ..... **\$1.85**

#### Novelty Lisle Hose at \$1.49 a Pair

Full-fashioned novelty lisle, made from mercerized lisle thread, in fancy designs. They are reinforced at heels and toes, and have a good garter hem. Choose from fawn and white, sunburn and white, grey and white, and black and white. Regular \$2.00 a pair. Sale price, per pair ..... **\$1.49**

#### Kayser Chiffon Hose at \$2.29 a Pair

Broken sizes, shown in twin heel, pointed heel, also with contrasting colored heel. Colors are flesh, suntan, sonata, moonlight, pastel, illusion and black. Sizes 8 1/2 to 10. All sizes in the lot, but not all sizes in each time. Regular \$3.25 a pair. Sale price, per pair ..... **\$2.29**

#### Women's Silk Hose at 30c a Pair

Seamless, knit thread silk, reinforced with rayon to strengthen and permit longer wear. These have good garter tops and are specially reinforced at the heels and toes. Choose from naturelle, grain weaver, French nude, suntan, sunblush, pearl, crystal beige, rifle and tansan. Sizes 8 1/2 to 10. Per pair ..... **50c**  
Two pairs for ..... **\$1.00**

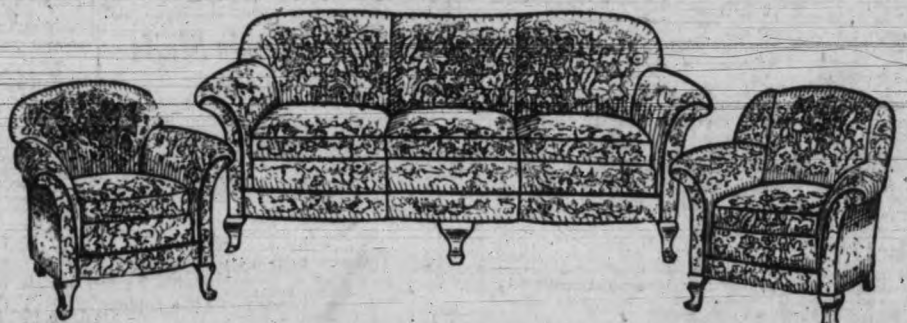
#### Children's Three-quarter Gilt Hose at 35c a Pair

Marl Mixture-rib Hose, a good play or school hose. They are assorted colors of black and white, brown and white and loast and white. Sizes 6 1/2 to 9 1/2. Per pair ..... **35c**  
Three pairs for ..... **\$1.00**

#### Children's Three-quarter Mercerized Lisle Hose at 45c a Pair

These are Ribbed Hose with assorted colored tops. Colors are shell, Airedale, French nude, Sizes 7 to 9. Per pair ..... **45c**  
Two pairs for ..... **85c**

—Main Floor, HBC



## Extraordinary Sale of Chesterfield Suites

In Three Price Groupings—129.00, 149.00 and 179.00

A whole carload of Chesterfield Suites purchased at a considerable reduction from the regular market price and offered to our customers at a substantial saving. These handsome suites are strongly constructed and carefully upholstered and are all fitted with reversible spring cushions.

#### Three-piece Suites Upholstered in Heavy Worsted Velours

Chesterfield, arm chair and wing chair, in colors of taupe or walnut. Special, for ..... **\$129.00**

**\$12.90 Down**

Balance in easy monthly amounts

#### Three-piece Suites Upholstered in High-grade Mohair

Medium Size Suites, in colors of taupe or walnut. Chesterfield, arm chair and wing chair. ..... **\$149.00**

**\$14.90 Down**

Balance in easy monthly amounts

#### Large Size Chesterfield Suites in Fine Quality Mohair

Excellent designed and beautifully finished Suites, upholstered in figured moquette, in contrasting colors ..... **\$179.00**

**\$17.90 Down**

Balance in easy monthly amounts

—Fourth Floor, HBC

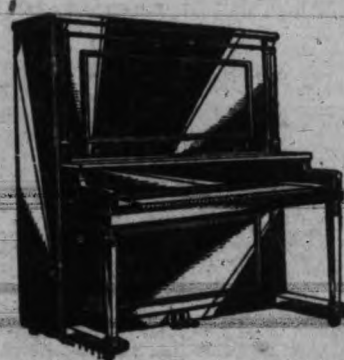
## This Willis Piano

Will Be Reduced - **\$10** Until  
in Price Each Day Sold

Monday's price is **\$275.00** and it is remarkable value at that. If not sold Monday it will be reduced \$10.00 each day until it is disposed of. This is a slightly used piano, but has been thoroughly reconditioned. See it at once. Watch daily advertising announcing the price.

**10.00 Down. 10.00 Monthly**

—Music Dept.,  
—Third Floor, HBC





VICTORIA, B.C., SATURDAY, APRIL 5, 1930

## TELEPHONE YOUR CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING TO 1090 - WE WILL CHARGE IT

## Victoria Daily Times

Advertising Phone No. 1090

**RATES FOR CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING**  
Situations Vacant, Situations Wanted, To Rent, Articles for Sale, Lost or Found, etc. 15c per word per insertion. Contract rates on application.

No advertisement for less than 25c. Minimum, 10 words.

In computing the number of words in an advertisement, estimate groups of three or less figures as one word. Dollar marks and all abbreviations count as one word.

Advertisers who desire may have replies addressed to a box at The Times Office and forwarded to their private address. A charge of 10c is made for this service.

Birth Notices, \$1.00 per insertion. Marriage, Card of Thanks and In Memoriam, \$1.50 per insertion. Death and Funeral Notices \$1.50 for one insertion, \$2.50 for two insertions.

## CLASSIFICATION NUMBERS

Automobiles	43
Business Directories	41
Business Opportunities	47
Card of Thanks	5
Companions	37
Deaths	1
Dressmakers	18
Dancing	116
Dogs, Cats, Rabbits, etc.	23
Exchanges	20
Flowers	7
Funeral Directors	8
Funeral Notices	4
For Sale, Miscellaneous	19
Farmlands	44
Furnished Suites	30
Furnished Rooms	30
Furnished Houses	33
Help Wanted, Male	12
Help Wanted, Female	13
Houses for Sale	20
Housekeeping Rooms	31
Houses Wanted	41
In Memoriam	6
Livestock	25
Lost and Found	40
Machinery	22
Marriages	3
Miscellaneous	22
Money to Loan	42
Money Wanted	42
Musical Instruments	100
Personal	43
Professional Directory	43
Plans	116
Property for Sale	43
Poultry and Supplies	24
Room and Board	32
Radio	180
Situations Wanted, Male	12
Situations Wanted, Female	13
Suites and Rooms Wanted	40
Summer Resorts	36
Tuition	11
Teachers	14
To Let, Miscellaneous	43
Timber and Mines	50
Unfurnished Houses	33
Unfurnished Suites	34
Wanted, Miscellaneous	21

## BOX REPLIES AVAILABLE

Letters addressed to the following boxes are available at The Times office on presentation of box tickets. Maximum results are obtained by advertisers who follow up replies promptly.

1610, 1700, 1753, 1822, 1844, 1901, 1982, 2050, 2148, 2282, 2000.

## Births, Marriages, Deaths

**BORN**  
PAINTER—On April 4, at 1229 Styles Street, to Mr. and Mrs. F. V. Painter, a son.

## FLOWERS

BALLANTYNE BROS. LIMITED

445 Fort Street Phone 204

CUT FLOWERS AND DESIGNS

Greenhouses, North Quadra Street

SAVORY'S—WEDDING BOUQUETS, DESIGNS, etc. Phone 1021, 1421 Douglas Street

FURNERAL DIRECTORS

ANDS FUNERAL CO.

Res. 6035 and 7448L

Office Phone 3300

1412 Quadra Street

B.C. FUNERAL CO. LTD.

(Harvard's) Est. 1867

734 Broughton Street

Calls Attended to at All Hours

Moderate Charges Lady Attendant

Embalming for Shipment &amp; Seawall

Phone 2225, 2226, 2227, 6121L

McCALL BROS.

(Late of Calgary, Alberta)

We render a sympathetic service "midst floral surroundings"

Office and Chapel, Corner Johnson and

Vancouver Streets, Phone 383

THOMSON AND FETTERLY

Funeral Home

Distinctive Service, Lady Attendant

1625 Quadra Street, Phone 408

Frank L. Thomson, Thos. A. Fetterly

S. J. CURRY &amp; SON

Funeral Service

Private Family Rooms, Large Restful Chapel

Funeral Home

660 Quadra St. Day or Night

MONUMENTAL WORKS

STEWART MONUMENTAL WORKS LIMITED

Take No. 8 or 7 street car to

works, 1401 Main Street, Phone 4017, 411

COMING EVENTS

A BIG EASTER WHOOPEE DANCE, SONS

of "GIRLS" Hall, Thursday, April 17,

8 p.m. Hot food and coffee refreshments.

Pitt's orchestra. Find the mystery man.

Reward. Don't miss this. Admission 5c.

2885-1-81

BELMONT UNITED CHURCH, APRIL 10,

11, at 8 p.m. humorous sketch.

Afternoon Tea in Friendly Village.

Programme with ticket 25c. 2885-1-81

BO OPENING DANCE AT LITTLE ARCADE

at Cardova Bay, April 5, 9 o'clock.

Vaudeville Six-piece orchestra; dancing 9 to

12. Refreshments. Admission 50 cents.

2746-6-81

CLUB'S GENERAL MEETING, THIRD

Thursday, 8:30 p.m. Army and Navy

Veterans.

DANCE—CARPET BOWLING LEAGUE.

Forsters' Hall, Thursday, April 5,

Presentations 8 o'clock. Dinner and cards 9

o'clock. Evelyn Holt's orchestra. Refresh-

ments. Ladies 25c, Gent's 50c. 1978-2-81

DANCE IN YOUR GINGHAM AND OVER-

ALL A.O.F. Hall, Tuesday, 8 p.m.

Finner's orchestra. Admission 25c. Body

welcome. K. and D. of Thistle meeting

at 7:30. Members bring refreshments.

2885-1-81

DANCE EVERY MONDAY NIGHT, SONS

of Canada Hall, 9 to 12 o'clock.

Admission 25c. J.W. Taylor, M.C.

2837-2-82

DANCE—SONS OF CANADA HALL, EVERY

Saturday night, 8:45 till 11:15.

Admission 25c. 2817-2-81

DANCE—McMORRAN'S PAVILION, Cor-

dova Bay, every Saturday night at 8

Pitt's orchestra. 2783-26-104

ENGLISH COUNTRYSIDE TEAS, WITH

Devonshire cream, at Hamsterley Lake.

Delightful Tea Room at Elk Lake.

2885-1-81

FOR RALEIGH'S PRODUCTS PHONE

Chris Wade, 1435 Fort Street, 406A.

2097-1

LANGFORD LAKESIDE—OPENING

dance, Saturday, April 5, 9 o'clock.

Charlie Hunt's orchestra. 1944-6-81

OARD'S FIVE-PIECE ORCHESTRA

every Saturday, 9:15. Delicious new

sundries and polished floor, no dust.

Hamsterley Lakeside. 2885-1-81

PRAIRIE CLUB DANCE, MONDAY, APRIL

7, 8:30 to 11:45. Amphibian Hall, 2851

Holt's orchestra. Admission 25c. 2851-2-82

PACIFIC BARBER SHOP NOW LOCATED

at 902 Government Street, two doors

north of P.O. Jack Morris, Carl Payne.

2852-26-95

ST. ANDREW'S AND CALEDONIAN SO-

ciety start benefit concert and dance.

April 24, A.O.F. Hall, Cormorant Street.

Spot dance prices. Refreshments. Finner's

orchestra. Concert 8 p.m., dance 10 to 1.

Tickets 50c, at Horseshoe Clear Store, Gov-

ernment Street. Members please call for

tickets at store. 2852-1-81

SATURDAY, APRIL 5, 8:30 P.M., EAGLES'

military five hundred, Eagles' Hall, 1319

Government Street. Good prices. Admission

25 cents. 2836-1-81

TURN IN YOUR OLD WATCH, OLD GOLD

or silver, on a modern watch P. S.

Martin, 608 Fort St. 2801-36-93

830—PARTNER WHIST AND DANCE.

Saturday, April 5, 1930, B.O.E. Hall,

Pride of the Island Lodge. Prizes: Two \$5.

two \$2, two \$2.50, two \$2, two \$1, two spe-

cial \$1. Admission 25c. 2833-1-81

EDUCATIONAL

ENROLL TO-DAY

AT SPROTT-SHAW SCHOOL

COURSES—Commercial, Stenography, Rep-

etition, Civil Service, Clerical, Radio-

telegraphy, Preparatory. Complete equip-

ment, competent staff. Individual instruc-

tion, positions for graduates. James H.

Bentley, Manager, Sprott-Shaw Bldg., 1012

Douglas St. Phone 928.

SHORTLAND SCHOOL—1011 GOVERN-

ment. Commercial subjects. Successful

graduates our recommendation. Tel. 374.

K. A. McMillan.

VICTORIA SCHOOL OF EXPRESSION

Public Speaking, Voice Culture, Elocu-

tion, Song Interpretation, Plays, Choir.

Principal, Mr. Wilfrid Ord, P.T.C.L., 1000

Cook Street, Phone 329.

## EDUCATIONAL

VICTORIA-MATRICULATION ACADEMY

J. J. McLaughlin, M.A., 729 Yates St.

Day and evening classes in which course

in single subjects. Grades 9, 10, 11, 12.

Where the teaching is different and past

students are almost all "passed" students.

116

PIANO

MRS. R. TULLY, PIANO, UKULELE,

banjo, etc. 2928 Orilla, Gorge Park

Phone 2443.

MISS MOORE, L.A.B.—PIANO, MODERN

methods, assures progress. Specializes

with children and adult beginners. Classes

for "Little People," toy band, etc. Low fees.

1530 Fort. 2944, 2 to 6, Saturday 9 to 12.

1918-16-81

MISS FOX, TEACHER OF PIANO, 1145

Burdett Avenue. Phone 2943.

Pupils visited. 2949-29-81

WANTED—GUITAR, OR WOULD EX-

change splendid ukulele and cash, with

free instruction. Phone 2943. 1981-1-80

DANCING

BALLROOM DANCING—PRIVATE LES-

sons at your home if desired. Phone

5124L, after midday at studio 2550, 5-10.

2833-26-107

HELP WANTED—MALE

BOY WANTED TO WORK IN BAKERY.

Apply B.C. Window Bakeries, Yates

Street. 1974-3-81

BOY WANTED TO WORK ON FARM.

Apply Mr. E. K. Ramsey, R.M.D., 2

Duncan, B.C. 1982-1-80

ENGINEERS TAUGHT FOR CERTI-

ficates, steam, Diesel, Waterbury's

School Central Building.

IF YOU WANT A CARPENTER, PHONE

Sec. of Local Union 917. 1981-1-80

NEAT SCHOOLBOY TO MIND GOOD

dog, small chores in spare time. 2782-4-80

SIX SALESMEN, \$11 PER WEEK AND

commission. Give phone number. Box

1891, Times. 1981-2-81

YOU CAN EARN GOOD MONEY IN

spare time at home making display

cards. No canvassing or soliciting. We

write to-day for free booklet. The Mon-

ument Company Limited, 25 Dominion

St., Toronto.

WHICH POSITION?—POSTMAN, CLERK,

Stenographer, Customs Examiner, Cu-

stomer Guard, Immigration Guard, etc.

Canadian Civil Service. Permanent positions

with pension. Vacancies occurring constantly.

Free information from M. C. C. Civil Service

School, 18 Mackie Block, Calgary, form-1-81

JOHN WOOD

Vocational and Technical Adviser

Agent for

International Correspondence Schools

(Canadian) Limited

709 Yates Street

Res. Phone 8720L. Phone 4118

2885-1-81

HELP WANTED—FEMALE

GIRL WANTED, EVENINGS 7 TO 10.

ticket office. Apply Mr. Johnson, 166

Yates Street. 2837-1-81

GOOD GIRL OR WOMAN, LIVE IN, AP-

ply Box 2804, Times. 2806-3-81

LADIES WANTED TO DO PLAIN AND

light sewing at home, whole or spare

time. Good pay, work sent any distance.

Send stamp for particulars.

National Manufacturers Company Montreal.

form-1-81

SIX SALESWOMEN, \$11 PER WEEK AND

commission. Give phone number. Box

1891, Times. 1981-2-81

WANTED—EXPERIENCED CANDY-

maker, make supply line of high-grade

candies. Address Box 1953, Times Office.

1983-2-82

16 SITUATIONS WANTED—MALE

ADVERTISER, EXPERT WITH SHEEP

and poultry, handy at carver work,

etc., seeks position. Reply to Box 2630, Daily

Times. 2830-3-82

ALTERATIONS, REPAIRS, GARAGES,

fences. Estimates given. Phone 2778.

Pollard. 2508-26-81

EXPERIENCED BOOKKEEPER NEEDS

position, whole or part time, second

small salary; can use typewriter. Phone

7077Y. 000-6-84

FRED WILLIAMS &amp; SON—CHIMNEYS

swept, gutters cleaned. Phone 2469.

175-26-85

GENERAL CONTRACTOR—HOUSES OR

bungalows, reasonable; plans and esti-

mates free; 20 years' experience. Phone 683.

J. Fairall. 2453-26-85

LAWNS SEEDED AND GRADED; SATIS-

faction guaranteed. Phone 9331L.

2453-26-85

REHINGING PROMPTLY AND PRO-

perly done. Phone 2759. 2333-26-95

17 SITUATIONS WANTED—FEMALE

NURSE WANTS POSITION IN DENTAL

office, 440 per month. Box 1991, Times.

1981-6-85

POSITION IN OFFICE WANTED BY RE-

tired young lady, experienced. Apply

Box 49, Times. 2852-1-81

DRESSMAKING

DRESSES STYLISHLY MADE, COATS A

specialty. Miss Ennor, Phone 5232L.

2301-36-93

HAIRDRESSING

HAIRDRESSING DONE IN YOUR HOME.

experienced operator. Phone 5401R.

1948-26-102

MARCEL AND HAIR CUT IN YOUR HOME.

Experienced operator. Phone 4081R1

19 FOR SALE—MISCELLANEOUS

A. J. GREGG—HOUSE WOODWORK

cleaned outside, 60c each. Phone 2502.

2350-1

ARRIVING DAILY, FISHING BOATS

with good supplies of fish in season.

Asker's Fish Market, 624 Yates Street, Phone



PROPERTY WANTED

WANTED BY VISITOR TO CITY DESIRING to settle here, suitable ten to twenty-five acres, pasture and woodland, water, with a few good buildings. Would like to lease for a short time with option to purchase. Must have good roads, not less than three bedrooms, with reasonable conveniences, furnished or unfurnished. Must be within half-hour auto ride of city. All replies strictly confidential. Owners only, no agents. Box 1097, Times.

ACREAGE

WANTED TO RENT—ONE TO TEN acres with house and buildings, within six miles of city. Phone 6087. 1929-30.

WANT TO BUY IN B.C. SMALL BERRY ranch, must be a bargain, or would trade for California property. Address 703 West 4th Place, Los Angeles, California.

PERSONAL

AMAZING NEW HAIR TREATMENT—FOR appointment phone 2028. O. Spence Matthews, Jones Building. 1929-30.

I AM NOW THE PERSON CLIFFORD Eugene Street Dawley and I am thanking my name. (Signed) Clifford Eugene Street Dawley. 1929-30.

MRS VAN BECKEN, LATE HARRISON Hot Springs, Turkish Baths; also visits or residing patients for massages. 725 Yates. Phone 1784. 1929-30.

YOUR PROBLEMS SOLVED—INTERNATIONAL expert. Apply Melius Studio, National Hotel, Phone 2780. 1929-30.

LOST AND FOUND

ATTENTION—S.P.C.A. SUGGESTS THAT your lost dog may be at the pound. 2524-34-35.

LOST—LICENSE PLATE 6330. Phone Empress Garage. 2167. 2928-2-82.

LOST—ITALIAN PAINTED LOCKET, containing gentleman's photo, between 12 and 1. Tuesday, between St. Mary's School, Belcher Street and Oak Bay Avenue to Poul Bay Road. Reward. Phone 6018. 1929-30.

LOST—WHITE GOLD WRIST WATCH and bracelet, in Hudson's Bay Store, on Saturday afternoon. Finder please phone 6845. Reward. 2729-1-81.

LOST—THURSDAY EVENING, between Royal Victoria Theatre and Terry's Drug Store, a pearl diamond and sapphire carved shaped brooch. Reward. Phone 6077. Keatings 150. 2850-2-87.

LOST—BLACK MOROCCO PURSE, between Hudson's Bay Store and 4. Thursday, in Hudson's Bay Store. Box 1978, Times. 1929-30.

LOST—BY LITTLE BOY, BETWEEN Orillia and Wascana Streets, George small box. Reward. Phone 2843. 1929-30.

LOST—WEDNESDAY, LADY'S WRIST watch. Phone 74, Bishop & Worthington. Reward. 1929-30.

LOST—SUNDAY, ON BOCKE ROAD, BE- tween Colwood and Mill's Landing, brown and white field cap (last seen on Station Road), name and 1929 license on collar. Phone 340, or write 1029 House on Victoria. 1929-30.

LOST—TUESDAY EVENING, A BILLFOLD containing large sum of money, in neighborhood of Poodle Dog Hotel, and please return to St. James Hotel and receive reward. 1929-30.

BUILDERS AND CONTRACTORS

ANYTHING IN BUILDING OR REPAIRS. Phone 1793. Roofing a specialty. T. Thirrell. 2225-3-81.

DYEING AND CLEANING

CITY DYE WORKS—GEO. MCANN, PROPRIETOR, 244 Fort Street. Phone 74.

ENGRAVERS

PHOTO-ENGRAVING—HALF-TONE ART line cut. Times Engraving Department. Phone 1092.

FURNITURE MOVERS

ABOUT TO MOVE? IF SO, SEE LAMB Stores Co. Limited for household moving, crating, packing, shipping or storage. Office phone 1567; night 2541.

HARDWOOD FLOORS

V.I. HARDWOOD FLOOR CO. 708 Fort Street. Phone 2771. Victoria's Leading Floor Specialists. Old floors renovated with electric machines.

FIRE INSURANCE

FIRE AND AUTO INSURANCE—WHEN your policy expires let us quote you our rates in "Wawona" or "Trans-Canada" both Canadian non-back companies of indisputable financial standing. You can save good money. Robert Grubb & Co., 1112 Govt St., Victoria.

INSURANCE

FIRE, LIFE, AUTO AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE. See Lee, Parsons & Co. Limited.

PAINTING AND PAPERHANGING

J. COMBER, PAINTING, PAPERHANGING and Kalamining. Phone 3483.

PAPERHANGING, ETC.

JOHN A. MOSBRO, HOUSE PAINTING, paperhanging, kalamining; neat work, promptly done. Phone 7183. 1929-30.

PLUMBING AND HEATING

A. E. HABENFRAZ, PLUMBING and heating, 1120 View. Phone 674.

TYPEWRITERS

TYPEWRITERS FOR RENTAL—STUDENT may rent typewriter from us at these special rates: 1 month \$2, 4 months \$10. Free instruction book. Increase your efficiency by taking advantage of this offer. No charge for delivery. Remington Typewriter Limited, 1008 Broad Street. Phone 682.

WOOD AND COAL

ALL BEST DRYLAND FIR MILLWOOD that is better, never having been in water of any kind. From inland island mill; all white labor. \$8 per cord. Phone 1129. 2771-1-1.

WOOD AND COAL

DRYLAND FIR MILLWOOD, \$1.30; ISLAND fir, dryland heavy, \$1.00. Phone 2071, night 4101.

COOPERAGE WOOD CO., PHONE 5724, night 2028. Dryland wood: \$1; stove wood, \$1.25.

BEST FIR COORDWOOD, 10 PER CORD. Cedar, posts, 15c each delivered. Phone 1929.

COOPERAGE WOOD CO., PHONE 5724. Block wood, per load, \$1.30; per cord, \$1.75. Stove wood, per load, \$1.50; per cord, \$1.75. Kindling, per load, \$1; per cord, \$1.25. Heavy bark, per load, \$1.20; per cord, \$1.50. Phone 6202 after 7 p.m.

SHAWINIGAN LAKE FIR, STOVE LENGTHS. Half cord, \$2.50; one cord, \$4.75; two cords, \$8. Kindling, 1/2 half cord, perfectly dry. Stove lengths and 3 feet lengths, \$1.50 cord. Inside blocks, \$1. We have also agency for this wood. Phone 2998.

PROFESSIONAL CARDS

BARRISTERS

FOOT & MANZER, Barristers, Solicitors, Notaries, etc. Members of MONTANA, ALBERTA and BRITISH COLUMBIA BARS. Phone 213. Bank of Nova Scotia Bldg., Victoria, B.C.

DENTISTS

DR. LEWIS HALL, DENTAL SURGEON, has opened offices at 294 Seward Block. Phone 5006 for appointment.

DR. W. J. FRASER, 291-2 STUBART Block. Phone 4204. Office 9.30 to 6 p.m.

HEALTH HOMES

HEALTH THERAPY, DIET, HYDROTHERAPY, Massage, Convalescent care, a specialty. Victoria Vitalium Health Home, 1294 Montrose Ave. Phone 1606.

MINING ENGINEERS

J. L. PARKER—MINE EXAMINATIONS, and reports. 607 Pacific Building, Vancouver. Telephone Seymour 1195. 1871-36-95.

NURSING HOME

MENZIES NURSING AND CONVALESCENT Home, 130 Menzies Street. Phone 6202.

OSTEOPATHIC PHYSICIANS

DR. VERNON R. TAYLOR, REGISTERED and Licensed. 466-7-8 Belmont Building. Phone 2664.

PHYSICIANS

DOCTOR DAVID ANOUS, SPRING APT. Hotel, 5th and Spring. Seattle, W. Tel. Elliot 6892. Hours 12 to 2 p.m.

HOUSES AND ACREAGE

A SUPERIOR HOME

OF SEVEN ROOMS, BATHROOM, and full basement, built of specially selected materials by first-class mechanics, and located on a nice paved and boulevard street. Must be sold at once, and is offered on terms at \$3750.

PACIFIC UNDERWRITERS & BROKERAGE LIMITED

1002 Broad Street Phone 1179

JAMES BAY PROPERTIES

AN OLD HOUSE, WITHOUT basement, with seven rooms and four bedrooms, on lot 592, 1/2 acre, facing sea and mountains. Fully converted into two flats. LARGE OLD-FASHIONED COTTAGE of six rooms, on brick foundation, just across the road from the water on Dallas Road. Large garden, with good soil.

HOUSE OF TEN ROOMS, FIVE rooms and bathroom on each floor, with separate entrance, on Government Street, near water. Two lots, with fine garden possibilities.

Easy terms can be given on these

THE ROYAL TRUST COMPANY Real Estate Department Victoria Belmont House

'CLOSE-IN BARGAIN

HERE IS A MODERN 6-ROOM BUNGALOW in excellent condition. No need to clean up, move into without further costs or work. Full basement, furnace, garage, good garden lot. A splendid family home. Save car fares. Close to the schools, etc. Only \$15,000. on very reasonable terms.

LEE, PARSONS & CO. LIMITED

1228 Broad Street

MAGNIFICENT WATERFRONT

One Acre on Southern Slope, Cadboro Bay. \$2600

Takes This

See us to-day as price is good for a short time only

BRANSON, BROWN & CO. LIMITED

Central Bldg. Phone 5200

GIVE-AWAY PRICE

COST OWNER \$3,000. WILL SELL FOR \$1,700

4 1/2 ACRES, 3 ACRES BROKEN, QUANTITY of fruit trees, chicken house, barn, wood, electric light. Included in the price is a five-room bungalow with furniture. Must be sold at once.

Phone for appointment to view and make an offer

F. R. BROWN & SONS LIMITED

1112 Broad Street Phone 1070

Notice to Ministers and Clergymen

Under the Marriage Act of 1929 no minister or clergyman may solemnize marriages in the Province of British Columbia after the 1st day of September, 1929, unless his name has been previously registered with the Registrar of Births, Deaths and Marriages, Victoria, B.C.

All applications for registration of ministers and clergymen must be made by the solemnizing authority having jurisdiction in this Province of the religious body to which he belongs. Forms are now obtainable from the Registrar of Births, Deaths and Marriages, Victoria, B.C.

Under the Marriage Act of 1929 no minister or clergyman may solemnize marriages in the Province of British Columbia after the 1st day of September, 1929, unless his name has been previously registered with the Registrar of Births, Deaths and Marriages, Victoria, B.C.

All applications for registration of ministers and clergymen must be made by the solemnizing authority having jurisdiction in this Province of the religious body to which he belongs. Forms are now obtainable from the Registrar of Births, Deaths and Marriages, Victoria, B.C.

Under the Marriage Act of 1929 no minister or clergyman may solemnize marriages in the Province of British Columbia after the 1st day of September, 1929, unless his name has been previously registered with the Registrar of Births, Deaths and Marriages, Victoria, B.C.

All applications for registration of ministers and clergymen must be made by the solemnizing authority having jurisdiction in this Province of the religious body to which he belongs. Forms are now obtainable from the Registrar of Births, Deaths and Marriages, Victoria, B.C.

Under the Marriage Act of 1929 no minister or clergyman may solemnize marriages in the Province of British Columbia after the 1st day of September, 1929, unless his name has been previously registered with the Registrar of Births, Deaths and Marriages, Victoria, B.C.

All applications for registration of ministers and clergymen must be made by the solemnizing authority having jurisdiction in this Province of the religious body to which he belongs. Forms are now obtainable from the Registrar of Births, Deaths and Marriages, Victoria, B.C.

Under the Marriage Act of 1929 no minister or clergyman may solemnize marriages in the Province of British Columbia after the 1st day of September, 1929, unless his name has been previously registered with the Registrar of Births, Deaths and Marriages, Victoria, B.C.

All applications for registration of ministers and clergymen must be made by the solemnizing authority having jurisdiction in this Province of the religious body to which he belongs. Forms are now obtainable from the Registrar of Births, Deaths and Marriages, Victoria, B.C.

Under the Marriage Act of 1929 no minister or clergyman may solemnize marriages in the Province of British Columbia after the 1st day of September, 1929, unless his name has been previously registered with the Registrar of Births, Deaths and Marriages, Victoria, B.C.

All applications for registration of ministers and clergymen must be made by the solemnizing authority having jurisdiction in this Province of the religious body to which he belongs. Forms are now obtainable from the Registrar of Births, Deaths and Marriages, Victoria, B.C.

Under the Marriage Act of 1929 no minister or clergyman may solemnize marriages in the Province of British Columbia after the 1st day of September, 1929, unless his name has been previously registered with the Registrar of Births, Deaths and Marriages, Victoria, B.C.

All applications for registration of ministers and clergymen must be made by the solemnizing authority having jurisdiction in this Province of the religious body to which he belongs. Forms are now obtainable from the Registrar of Births, Deaths and Marriages, Victoria, B.C.

Under the Marriage Act of 1929 no minister or clergyman may solemnize marriages in the Province of British Columbia after the 1st day of September, 1929, unless his name has been previously registered with the Registrar of Births, Deaths and Marriages, Victoria, B.C.

All applications for registration of ministers and clergymen must be made by the solemnizing authority having jurisdiction in this Province of the religious body to which he belongs. Forms are now obtainable from the Registrar of Births, Deaths and Marriages, Victoria, B.C.

Under the Marriage Act of 1929 no minister or clergyman may solemnize marriages in the Province of British Columbia after the 1st day of September, 1929, unless his name has been previously registered with the Registrar of Births, Deaths and Marriages, Victoria, B.C.

All applications for registration of ministers and clergymen must be made by the solemnizing authority having jurisdiction in this Province of the religious body to which he belongs. Forms are now obtainable from the Registrar of Births, Deaths and Marriages, Victoria, B.C.

Under the Marriage Act of 1929 no minister or clergyman may solemnize marriages in the Province of British Columbia after the 1st day of September, 1929, unless his name has been previously registered with the Registrar of Births, Deaths and Marriages, Victoria, B.C.

HOUSES AND ACREAGE

WE WRITE ALL CLASSES OF INSURANCE EXCEPTING LIFE

BRENTWOOD BUNGALOW AND 1 1/2 ACRES

THIS PROPERTY IS EXCEPTIONALLY well situated and commands a very beautiful view of the English Arm. Dwellings, which is of 3 rooms, is nicely arranged and modern, electric light, phone, three-piece bathroom, good plumbing and cottage for help. The land is of the best. Close to school, church, etc. All city deliveries and excellent transportation. Price, on terms, only \$3000

PANDORA AVE. NEAR CAMOSUN

A 2-STORY WELL-ARRANGED AND WELL-constructed dwelling with all modern conveniences. Our instructions are to offer this place at the lowest possible price of \$2500

R.C. LAND & INVESTMENT AGENCY LIMITED

202 Government Street Phone 9100

HAVE YOU A GROWING FAMILY?

If so, this is the home that will meet with all your requirements.

8-ROOM HOUSE

All on one floor and in good condition. 1/2 ACRE OF LAND

Laid out in lawn, large oak shade trees and good kitchen garden. Plenty of room for chickens, goats, etc.

Fronted, just outside city limits, near street car line and opposite excellent public school. Reasonable taxation. You will find this real value at \$3150

On Terms

SWINERTON & MCGRAVE LIMITED

640 Fort Street

Sale No. 2007

Important Sale

In the Estate of A. E. Short, Deceased

STEWART WILLIAMS & CO. AUCTIONEERS

Duly instructed by the Montreal Trust Co. (Vancouver Branch), Executors in the Estate of A. E. Short, deceased, we will sell by Public Auction at their sales rooms, 327 Yates Street, below Government Street, on

TUESDAY, APRIL 8

At 2 o'clock and continuing Wednesday if necessary, a quantity of very fine and valuable old and modern English Furniture, including Jacobean, Georgian and Victorian Oil Paintings and Water Colors by well-known artists, Karamanish, Kask and other Oriental Rugs, very handsome pierced Brass Fender 6 feet, Marble Jardiniere, Stand, Jardiniere, Ornamenta, China-ware, Glassware, Modern Bedroom Suites, Household Linen and other goods too numerous to mention. Detail list in Monday's Times.

Goods will be on view all day Monday.

For further particulars apply to THE AUCTIONEER

Stewart Williams & Co. 312 Sayward Building Phone 1324 327 Yates Street Phone 3104

MAYNARD & SONS AUCTIONEERS

Instructed by U. Morimoto & Co., who are leaving for Japan, we will sell on the premises, 1235 Government Street, next to corner of Yates Street.

MONDAY, 2 O'CLOCK

The Balance of the Stock of Silks, Dresses, Underwear, Brass Jardiniere, Hosiery, Kimonos, Japanese Fancy Goods, Fixtures, Etc.

On view Monday from 10 o'clock.

MAYNARD & SONS Auctioneers Phone 437

Applications will be received by the undersigned up to noon, April 14, 1930, for the value of the work, payable to the order of the Treasurer of Canadian National Railways. No bid bonds will be accepted with tenders on this date.

The lowest or any tender not necessarily accepted.

A. E. WARREN, Vice-President. Winnipeg, Man., April 3, 1930.

POOR PA BY CLAUDE CALLAN

AUNT HET BY ROBERT QUILLLEN

"Jones talks like he's mainly interested in the next world, but he's always got some scheme to get some of my money to use here in this world."

"Far as I know I've never done nothin' to desecrate a church, except once when I was young I cleaned my finger nails durin' prayer."

(Copyright, 1930, Publishers Syndicate)

(Copyright, 1930, Publishers Syndicate)

(Copyright, 1930, Publishers Syndicate)

(Copyright, 1930, Publishers Syndicate)

(Copyright, 1930, Publishers Syndicate)

(Copyright, 1930, Publishers Syndicate)

(Copyright, 1930, Publishers Syndicate)

(Copyright, 1930, Publishers Syndicate)

(Copyright, 1930, Publishers Syndicate)

(Copyright, 1930, Publishers Syndicate)

(Copyright, 1930, Publishers Syndicate)

(Copyright, 1930, Publishers Syndicate)

(Copyright, 1930, Publishers Syndicate)

(Copyright, 1930, Publishers Syndicate)

(Copyright, 1930, Publishers Syndicate)

(Copyright, 1930, Publishers Syndicate)

(Copyright, 1930, Publishers Syndicate)

(Copyright, 1930, Publishers Syndicate)

(Copyright, 1930, Publishers Syndicate)

(Copyright, 1930, Publishers Syndicate)

(Copyright, 1930, Publishers Syndicate)

HANDSOME NEW MODEL IS ADMIRER IN VICTORIA



The new custom 4-lux town landulet Pierce-Arrow is shown above. The coachwork, by Bruhn, embodies a number of innovations new to this type of body. The landulet is mounted on the new 144-inch chassis and Pierce-Arrow's new 132-horsepower straight-eight engine provides the motive power.

Tractor, More Difficult Than Indoor Pusher, Has Longer Flight Duration

Harder to Fly and Build Than Simple Model, But Remains In Air for Greater Time; Strong But Light Material Needed in Construction; Propellers Should Be Made Longer If Ten-inch Ones Prove Successful.

Model Aircraft Corner

Those who liked the indoor pusher will like the above tractor even more, although it is a bit more difficult to build and a little more tricky to fly. It is a long flying model and makes a hit at exhibitions, banquets and similar gatherings.

The motor stick, shown in Figure 2, is a straight, balsal stick, 1/4x1/8 inches. Experienced model builders will sandpaper the stick down to 3-32x1-16 inches, but there's danger of a stick of this size breaking unless it is perfectly made. For your first model, stick to the large dimensions. You can save weight by tapering the motor stick slightly toward each end, but this is not necessary.

The thrust bearing, shown on the motor stick, is made by flattening a 1/4-inch brass. Lay the brass on a flat piece of steel or iron and tap it with a hammer until it is a little more than 1/32-inch thick. Then drill a small hole near one end of the brass. Bend it in the middle, as shown in Figure 3.

The thrust bearing, shown on the motor stick, is made by flattening a 1/4-inch brass. Lay the brass on a flat piece of steel or iron and tap it with a hammer until it is a little more than 1/32-inch thick. Then drill a small hole near one end of the brass. Bend it in the middle, as shown in Figure 3.

The thrust bearing, shown on the motor stick, is made by flattening a 1/4-inch brass. Lay the brass on a flat piece of steel or iron and tap it with a hammer until it is a little more than 1/32-inch thick. Then drill a small hole near one end of the brass. Bend it in the middle, as shown in Figure 3.

The thrust bearing, shown on the motor stick, is made by flattening a 1/4-inch brass. Lay the brass on a flat piece of steel or iron and tap it with a hammer until it is a little more than 1/32-inch thick. Then drill a small hole near one end of the brass. Bend it in the middle, as shown in Figure 3.

The thrust bearing, shown on the motor stick, is made by flattening a 1/4-inch brass. Lay the brass on a flat piece of steel or iron and tap it with a hammer until it is a little more than 1/32-inch thick. Then drill a small hole near one end of the brass. Bend it in the middle, as shown in Figure 3.

The thrust bearing, shown on the motor stick, is made by flattening a 1/4-inch brass. Lay the brass on a flat piece of steel or iron and tap it with a hammer until it is a little more than 1/32-inch thick. Then drill a small hole near one end of the brass. Bend it in the middle, as shown in Figure 3.

The thrust bearing, shown on the motor stick, is made by flattening a 1/4-inch brass. Lay the brass on a flat piece of steel or iron and tap it with a hammer until it is a little more than 1/32-inch thick. Then drill a small hole near one end of the brass. Bend it in the middle, as shown in Figure 3.

The thrust bearing, shown on the motor stick, is made by flattening a 1/4-inch brass. Lay the brass on a flat piece of steel or iron and tap it with a hammer until it is a little more than 1/32-inch thick. Then drill a small hole near one end of the brass. Bend it in the middle, as shown in Figure 3.

The thrust bearing, shown on the motor stick, is made by flattening a 1/4-inch brass. Lay the brass on a flat piece of steel or iron and tap it with a hammer until it is a little more than 1/32-inch thick. Then drill a small hole near one end of the brass. Bend it in the middle, as shown in Figure 3.

The thrust bearing, shown on the motor stick, is made by flattening a 1/4-inch brass. Lay the brass on a flat piece of steel or iron and tap it with a hammer until it is a little more than 1/32-inch thick. Then drill a small hole near one end of the brass. Bend it in the middle, as shown in Figure 3.

The thrust bearing, shown on the motor stick, is made by flattening a 1/4-inch brass. Lay the brass on a flat piece of steel or iron and tap it with a hammer until it is a little more than 1/32-inch thick. Then drill a small hole near one end of the brass. Bend it in the middle, as shown in Figure 3.

The thrust bearing, shown on the motor stick, is made by flattening a 1/4-inch brass. Lay the brass on a flat piece of steel or iron and tap it with a hammer until it is a little more than 1/32-inch thick. Then drill a small hole near one end of the brass. Bend it in the middle, as shown in Figure 3.

The thrust bearing, shown on the motor stick, is made by flattening a 1/4-inch brass. Lay the brass on a flat piece of steel or iron and tap it with a hammer until it is a little more than 1/32-inch thick. Then drill a small hole near one end of the brass. Bend it in the middle, as shown in Figure 3.

The thrust bearing, shown on the motor stick, is made by flattening a 1/4-inch brass. Lay the brass on a flat piece of steel or iron and tap it with a hammer until it is a little more than 1/32-inch thick. Then drill a small hole near one end of the brass. Bend it in the middle, as shown in Figure 3.

The thrust bearing, shown on the motor stick, is made by flattening a 1/4-inch brass. Lay the brass on a flat piece of steel or iron and tap it with a hammer until it is a little more than 1/32-inch thick. Then drill a small hole near one end of the brass. Bend it in the middle, as shown in Figure 3.

The thrust bearing, shown on the motor stick, is made by flattening a 1/4-inch brass. Lay the brass on a flat piece of steel or iron and tap it with a hammer until it is a little more than 1/32-inch thick. Then drill a small hole near one end of the brass. Bend it in the middle, as shown in Figure 3.

The thrust bearing, shown on the motor stick, is made by flattening a 1/4-inch brass. Lay the brass on a flat piece of steel or iron and tap it with a hammer until it is a little more than 1/32-inch thick. Then drill a small hole near one end of the brass. Bend it in the middle, as shown in Figure 3.

The thrust bearing, shown on the motor stick, is made by flattening a 1/4-inch brass. Lay the brass on a flat piece of steel or iron and tap it with a hammer until it is a little more than 1/32-inch thick. Then drill a small hole near one end of the brass. Bend it in the middle, as shown in Figure 3.

The thrust bearing, shown on the motor stick, is made by flattening a 1/4-inch brass. Lay the brass on a flat piece of steel or iron and tap it with a hammer until it is a little more than 1/32-inch thick. Then drill a small hole near one end of the brass. Bend it in the middle, as shown in Figure 3.







# In Our Churches

## WELSH SINGERS ARE TO APPEAR AT CITY TEMPLE

Religious Drama "Not By Bread Alone" to Be Presented

The Imperial Welsh Singers, probably the world's most perfect male vocal ensemble, will return from their tour to Victoria to-morrow and will be heard at the morning and evening services of the City Temple. Under the same auspices they will render a sacred recital on Mount Tolmie in the afternoon at 3 o'clock.

Winners of over 3,000 prizes, and conducted by a famous music-master, R. F. Evans, this aggregation of vocal artists has already made a deep impression on enthusiastic audiences in their tour of the Dominion. They are preparing for a tour of the United States and Australia and New Zealand. The Imperial Singers will render a full sacred recital preceding the sermon on Sunday morning and preceding the religious drama on Sunday evening.

Owing to contracts entered into by the singers it will not be possible to broadcast the recital. Arrangements will be made to substitute studio music until Dr. Davies preaches in the morning, and until the sacred drama is presented in the evening. The preliminary of the service and sermon in the morning and sacred drama at night will be on the air.

In the afternoon the recital will be given at the Royal Victoria. The evening drama will be "Not By Bread Alone" in which the struggles of a family for culture, music and the higher refinements of life are depicted by virtue of the necessities of ordinary living and the opposition of a hard-working farmer who determines to place necessity before luxury.

The cast is as follows: John Curtis, a farmer, George M. Durham, Martha Curtis, his wife, Maude Hammond; Grandma Curtis, Carrie MacMillan; Stella, his blind daughter, Phyllis Deville, Betty, another daughter, Vince, John, a son, Nelson Goodwin.

Dr. Davies' morning sermon-theme will be "The Real Orthodoxy." The Temple orchestra programme for the evening will be as follows: "March Militaire No. 1" (Schubert), "Celebrated Minuet" (Valensin), "The Howard March" (Case), "Bells of St. Mary" (Adams), "Sweet Chimes" (Caprice) (Ellie), "Postlude March" (Brown). A. L. Hickling is the conductor.

## BISHOP DOULL AT ST. JOHN'S

Former Dean of Cathedral to Speak at Local Church

The services at St. John's Church to-morrow will consist of holy communion at 8 o'clock, morning prayer and holy communion at 11 o'clock, and evening at 7.30 o'clock.

The rector, Rev. Canon Chadwick, will be the preacher at the morning service, and will continue the Lenten series of sermons on the great events in the closing scenes of the Saviour's life, the subject for this Sunday being "Christ Before Herod."

The Bishop of Kootenay, Rt. Rev. A. J. Doull, will be the preacher at the evening service. Dr. Doull is very well known in Victoria, and was dean of the cathedral for many years before his elevation to the episcopate.

The Sunday school will assemble at 10 o'clock in the morning, and the Anglican Young People's Bible Class will meet in the church vestry at the same hour.

Arrangements for the mission during holy week are progressing. The mission will be conducted by S. V. Ware, who has had a wide experience both in the Old Country and Canada, under the Scripture Union.

## OFFERS ANSWER TO CHALLENGE

New Thought Temple to Hear Discussion of "Cosmic Consciousness"

"Cosmic Consciousness" will be the theme to-morrow morning of Mr. Kenworthy at the New Thought Temple, 720 1/2 Fort Street. Mrs. L. C. Kenworthy will sing "Salut d'Amour" as a violin solo.

In the evening the Temple quartette will render "Lead Kindly Light," by Pucce Evans. Mrs. Kenworthy will again give a violin solo, "Ave Maria," by Bach-Gounod. "A Challenge and an Answer" will be the subject of the evening address.

Sunday school will meet in the small hall at 11 o'clock, under the tuition of O. Hallett. The children will have their social evening on Monday at 7 o'clock. The mid-week service will be at 8 o'clock on Wednesday. All desiring to attend the Good Friday breakfast and evening are urged to give in their names as early as possible.

The Fraternity of the Mystics of Hermes

Room 9, Brown Block, 1115 Broad Street  
THREE PUBLIC LECTURES  
Sundays—"INITIATION"  
Mondays—"THE VALUE OF THINGS"  
Tuesdays—"RENDER UNTO CAESAR"  
Speaker—MISS M. ALLINGHAM

## SUNDAY SCHOOL AT ST. ALBAN'S CHANGES HOURS

Holy communion will be celebrated at St. Alban's Church to-morrow at 8 and 11 o'clock. Children of the Sunday school will assemble until further notice at 10 o'clock, instead of in the afternoon. The monthly children's service will be held to-morrow at 10.15. Evenings will be at 7 o'clock.

There will be holy communion on Wednesday at 9.15 a.m., and an evening service on Friday, when the preacher will be Rev. William Barton.

## REV. DR. WILSON GIVES ANOTHER PICTURE THEME

"Crucifixion" to Be Discussed at First Church To-morrow Evening

Rev. Dr. Wilson will occupy the pulpit of First United at both services to-morrow. At 11 o'clock his subject will be "A Neglected Petition," and at the evening service he will continue his series on messages from great religious paintings, and will draw his lessons from Munkacsy's "Crucifixion."

A beautifully colored reproduction of this picture will remain on the screen during the sermon and copies will be given to the worshippers. A musical event of more than usual interest at St. John's Church on Sunday evening, April 13, will be a rendition of the beautiful Lenten Cantata, "Penitence, Pardon and Peace."

The sacrament of baptism will be celebrated at the morning service to-morrow.

## HOLD RECITAL AT ST. PAUL'S

Well-known Artists Will Entertain Next Tuesday Evening

A sacred recital of request numbers will be held in St. Paul's Church, Victoria West, on Tuesday, April 4, at 8 o'clock, when popular local artists will present the following programme: Piano solos: "Whims" (Schumann), "Prelude C Minor" (Rachmaninoff), Eric Edwards.

Contralto solos: "All In the April Evening" (Dicks), and "I Heard the Voice of Jesus Say" (Rathburn), Mrs. Kemaley.

Tenor solos: "Teach Me O Lord" (Giordani), and "The Silent Voice" (Caro Roma), E. Durrant.

Violin solos: Selected, Miss Doris Le Page.

Baritone solos: "Lord God of Abraham" (Mendelssohn), and "Arm, Arm, Ye Brave" (Handel), F. J. Mitchell.

Soprano solos: "With Verdure Clad" (Haydn), and "When the Roses Bloom" (Reichardt), Miss Platt.

Violin solos: "Faith" (Chausson), Miss Hasbuhl.

Baritone solos: "Through the Darkening" (Rosenberg), and "How Lovely Are Thy Dwellings" (Liddle), F. J. Mitchell.

Duets, soprano and alto: "Prayer Perfect" (Stinson), and "Hear My Prayer" (Kehl), Miss Platt and Mrs. Kemaley. Accompanist, Mrs. G. Deaville.

## ANGLICAN

ST. JOHN'S, QUADRA STREET—8 A.M. Holy Communion; 10 a.m., Sunday School; 11 o'clock, Morning Prayer and Holy Communion; 7.30 p.m., Evening Prayer, sermon by Rt. Rev. A. J. Doull, Bishop of Kootenay, Rector, Rev. Canon F. A. Chadwick, M.A.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL—HOLY Communion, 8 a.m. and after shortened Matins at 11 a.m.; preacher, the Dean; Evening and sermon, 7.30 o'clock; preacher, the Dean; Children's Service, 3 o'clock; Sunday School (Memorial Hall); Senior classes, 9.45 o'clock; junior classes, 11 o'clock. The Very Rev. C. S. Quinton, D.D., Dean and Rector.

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, ELGIN ROAD, Oak Bay—Holy Communion, 8 a.m., Matins and sermon, 11 o'clock; Sunday School; Senior classes, 9.45 o'clock; junior classes, 11 o'clock; Holy Communion, 11 noon. Evening and sermon, 7.30 o'clock. Rector, Rev. Canon A. E. del. Nunn.

ST. BARNABAS CHURCH, CORNER COOK and Caledonia—No 3 car. Holy Communion, 8 a.m.; Choral Eucharist, 11 a.m.; Sunday School, 2 p.m.; Evening, 7.30. Wednesdays in Lent, Evening at 8 o'clock; Rev. Moss, preacher. Rev. N. E. Smith, B.A., rector.

## BAPTIST

EMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH—REV. L. H. Knox, Pastor. 9.45 a.m., Sunday School, 11 a.m., Worship; sermon, "The Christian and the Cross," 7.30 p.m., Service—anthems, solos. Strangers cordially invited.

## INTERNATIONAL BIBLE STUDENTS

INTERNATIONAL BIBLE STUDENTS—Room 2, Law Chambers, Sunday, 7.30 p.m. Phone 4180.

## LUTHERAN

GRACE LUTHERAN CHURCH, QUEEN'S and Blanchard—Theo. A. Jensen, pastor. Sunday School, 10 o'clock. Morning service, 11 o'clock. Evening service, 7.30 o'clock.

OAKLANDS GOSPEL HALL

OAKLANDS GOSPEL HALL, HILLSIDE and terminal—11 a.m., worship; 8 p.m., School, 7 p.m., Gospel service, Thursday, mother's meeting at 2.30 p.m. All day, welcome.

THEOSOPHY

MONDAY, 8 P.M., VICTORIA INDEPENDENT Theosophical Society, Jones Building, Fort Street. Subject: "The Ocean of Theosophy," continued. All welcome.

## "FOLLOW ME" IS SERMON THEME AT CENTENNIAL

Quarterly Communion Service to Be Held To-morrow Morning

Centennial Church will observe its communion service to-morrow morning. The sermon and music will be in keeping with the occasion.

Rev. Mr. Fringle will take as his evening text, the words of Jesus spoken to Peter, "What Is That To Thee? Follow Thou Me!"

The exceptionally beautiful choir music which has been given at recent services in Centennial will be continued. The morning anthem will be "Jesus, Lover of My Soul" (Nevin). In the evening, "Save Us, O Lord" (Barrett), and "God Is a Spirit" (Benetti), will be given, the latter unaccompanied.

## LIGHTHOUSE WILL HEAR MRS. BRITTON FOR THREE NIGHTS

Church to-morrow evening will be held at the Lighthouse, 109 Douglas Street.

On Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday special services will be conducted at the "Foursquare Gospel" Lighthouse, corner of Douglas and Johnson Streets, by Rev. Anna D. Britton.

Mrs. Britton is divisional officer of the Foursquare work in Canada, she is also pastor-evangelist of the Vancouver Foursquare Gospel Lighthouse and dean of the Vancouver branch of the L.I.F.E. Bible School.

On Sunday the usual services will be held. The Bible study at 10, morning service at 11, and the evangelistic service at 7.30 o'clock. E. Jones will be the speaker. The evening service will be preceded by fifteen minutes' musical recital by the orchestra.

## First Church of Christ Scientist

Chambers and Pandora Avenue. This Church is a Branch of The Mother Church, The First Church of Christ, Scientist, in Boston, Massachusetts.

Sunday Services, 11 a.m. and 7.30 p.m. Sunday School.

Testimonial Meeting Wednesday, at 8 p.m. Reading Room and Lecture Library, 913 Savard Building. All Are Welcome.

## Christadelphian Lecture

Subject: "Where Are the Dead?"

SUNDAY, APRIL 6, 7.30 P.M.

CHRISTADELPHIAN HALL, 1102 Wharf Street, corner Fort Street. No Collection. Come, You Are Welcome.

## BRITISH-ISRAEL ASSOCIATION

A Lecture will be delivered by MR. W. H. BLACKALLER.

Subject: "Some Things That the Bible Declares Will Happen Before the Coming of the Lord."

MONDAY, APRIL 7, AT 8 P.M. Garden Block, 230 Yates Street. VISITORS ARE WELCOME.

## NEW, "STIMULATING AND ENTERTAINING" FREE LECTURE—DEMONSTRATIONS

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, CORNER COOK and Caledonia—No 3 car. Holy Communion, 8 a.m.; Choral Eucharist, 11 a.m.; Sunday School, 2 p.m.; Evening, 7.30. Wednesdays in Lent, Evening at 8 o'clock; Rev. Moss, preacher. Rev. N. E. Smith, B.A., rector.

## ST. ANDREW'S

Minister, Rev. H. P. S. Latrell, B.A. Organist and Choirmaster, James A. Longfield. SUNDAY, APRIL 6, 1930.

Sunday School—9.45 o'clock. The Minister will officiate at both services.

Morning Service—11 o'clock. Sermon—"What Faith Means to Us." Ball.

Anthem—"Praise, My Soul, the King." Bruno Huhn.

Evening Service—7.30 o'clock. Sermon—"Marked for Death and His Great Protest." Solo—"Beyond the Shadow." Whyte.

Anthem—"What Are These." Stainer. A hearty invitation is extended to all to come and join in these services.

St. Paul's Presbyterian Church

Henry Street, Victoria West. Care 4 and 5. REV. J. S. PATTERSON, Minister. Choir Leader: Henry McCleary, A.T.O.L. Morning Worship, 11 o'clock. Sunday School, 9.30 a.m. Subject: "The Power, Memory Culture and Concentration." Tests and Demonstrations. Refreshment Hall, 109 Douglas St. General public cordially invited. Free Will Offering.

(Please clip this ad, for reference) Private Vocational and Psychoanalysis daily at the Richmond Hotel, 1109 Douglas St. Phone 3760.

## Will Tell Events Foretold By Bible

The British-Israel Association will meet at the Gordon Block, Yates Street, on Monday evening at 7 o'clock, when W. H. Blackaller will take for his subject: "Some Things That the Bible Declares Will Happen Before the Coming of the Lord."

## THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY

W. Q. Judge's "Ocean of Theosophy" will be the subject of continued study on Monday evening at 8 o'clock at a public meeting of the Victoria Independent Theosophical Society in the Jones Building, Fort Street. The subject deals with the constitution of man physically, mentally and spiritually, and also with the laws governing his growth and development.

## "THE PRODIGAL" BAPTIST THEME

Rev. J. B. Rowell Discusses One of Bible's "Masterpiece Chapters"

To-morrow evening Rev. J. B. Rowell will preach in the Central Baptist Church on another of the "Masterpiece Chapters of the Bible." His subject will be "The Prodigal—God's Welcome to the Unworthy." This service will be followed by the Lord's Supper.

The pastor's subject in the morning will be "The Feast of Tabernacles," or "Attending the Feast With Jesus and Learning of Him."

The Sunday school and bible classes will meet at 2.30 o'clock.

## HOLD BIBLE HOUR

A fellowship tea, and devotional Bible hour will be held at the Y.M.C.A. upstairs at 8 o'clock to-morrow. Rev. J. S. Patterson, Victoria West, will speak and there will be a hearty sing-song of favorite hymns.

## First Universal Spiritual Church of Christ

Harmony Hall, 721 Fort Street. SUNDAY SERVICES: Healing and Massage Class, 2 o'clock. Evening Service, 7.30 o'clock. Pastor—Mrs. Flora Frampton. Inspirational Address.

Messages by Flowers and Clairvoyance.

## First Baptist Church

QUADRA AT MASON. Rev. A. J. Vincent, Minister. Oliver B. Stout, Director of Music. 9.45 o'clock—Sunday School. 11 o'clock—Morning Worship.

Subject: "The Effects of Spiritual Life."

Solo—"Lead, Kindly Light."

7.30 o'clock—Evening Worship. "Is the Great Event Near?"

Anthem—"Lead, Kindly Light."

Midweek Service of Prayer and Praise, Wednesday, at 8 p.m., the Midweek Service of Prayer and Praise.

## Presbyterian Church in Canada

"Forasmuch as the Assembling of Yourselves Together as the Manner of Some Is"

ST. ANDREW'S

Minister, Rev. H. P. S. Latrell, B.A. Organist and Choirmaster, James A. Longfield. SUNDAY, APRIL 6, 1930.

Sunday School—9.45 o'clock. The Minister will officiate at both services.

Morning Service—11 o'clock. Sermon—"What Faith Means to Us." Ball.

Anthem—"Praise, My Soul, the King." Bruno Huhn.

Evening Service—7.30 o'clock. Sermon—"Marked for Death and His Great Protest." Solo—"Beyond the Shadow." Whyte.

Anthem—"What Are These." Stainer. A hearty invitation is extended to all to come and join in these services.

St. Paul's Presbyterian Church

Henry Street, Victoria West. Care 4 and 5. REV. J. S. PATTERSON, Minister. Choir Leader: Henry McCleary, A.T.O.L. Morning Worship, 11 o'clock. Sunday School, 9.30 a.m. Subject: "The Power, Memory Culture and Concentration." Tests and Demonstrations. Refreshment Hall, 109 Douglas St. General public cordially invited. Free Will Offering.

(Please clip this ad, for reference) Private Vocational and Psychoanalysis daily at the Richmond Hotel, 1109 Douglas St. Phone 3760.

## "MONEY" TO BE DEAN'S SUBJECT AT CATHEDRAL

Evening Sermon at Christ Church to Be Discussion of "Our Task To-morrow"

At Christ Church Cathedral to-morrow morning the Dean will continue a course of sermons on "Jesus Christ and the Plain Man of To-day," the special subject being "Our Money."

In the Sunday evening course on "The Christianity of To-morrow," the subject at the 7.30 o'clock service will be "Our Task To-morrow."

Holy communion services will be held at 8 o'clock and shortened matins at 11 o'clock. A service for children will be conducted by Rev. E. W. P. Carter at 3 o'clock, and the weekly young people's meeting for study and discussion will take place in the Memorial Hall at 5 o'clock.

Next week's services include Holy communion at 9.30 o'clock on Monday and Friday, at 8 o'clock on Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, and at 7.30 o'clock on Wednesday morning.

Morning prayer will be said daily in the cathedral at 9.30 o'clock, and evening prayer at 5.15, except on Thursday, when this service will be held at 8 o'clock, and will include a sermon by the Archdeacon.

Rev. Mr. Carter will continue a series of addresses on "Jesus' Teaching About God" on Wednesday at 5.15 o'clock, and Rev. P. A. Ramsay, a course on "The Holy Spirit" on Friday at 5.15.

## "JAIL-BIRDS AND JAIL-BREAKERS" AT PENTECOSTAL

Services at the Pentecostal Assembly to-morrow will be in line with the approaching season of Good Friday and Easter. In the forenoon at 11 o'clock, "The Three Great Feasts" and their significance will be the theme of the address, and the Communion will be dispensed at this service.

The evening service at 7.30 o'clock will be evangelistic, and the pastor will preach on "Jail-birds and Jail-breakers."

Two new lecture-lessons, free to the general public, will be presented by Prof. Robert Mobius on Wednesday and Thursday next at the Conservative Hall, 1029 Douglas Street.

## SACRED RECITAL: IMPERIAL WELSH SINGERS

J. FESTYN DAVIES, Conductor. World's Most Notable Male Vocal Ensemble. Dr. Davies Preaches on "THE REAL ORTHODOXY"

Afternoon at 3 p.m. Open Air Sacred Concert on Mount Tolmie.

## Imperial Welsh Singers

Royal Victoria if weather is inclement. Rendering full concert programme. Collection to defray expense of returning singers here for the week-end.

## NIGHT "Not By Bread Alone"

Vocal Music by IMPERIAL SINGERS. Orchestral prelude by Temple Orchestra. A. L. Hickling, conductor.

We are NOT PERMITTED TO BROADCAST the music of the Imperial Welsh Singers. The rest of the morning and evening service on the air.

## ROYAL VICTORIA

## FOURSQUARE GOSPEL LIGHTHOUSE

Cor. Douglas and Johnson Streets. A. EDWARDS, Pastor. Sunday: 11 a.m.—7.15 p.m. Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 8 p.m. Children's Church, Saturday, 3 p.m.

## Evangelist Anna D. Britton

COMING! MONDAY—TUESDAY—WEDNESDAY

## Dr. A. F. BARTON

At Progressive Thought Temple. 935 Pandora Ave. Tel. 3027.

11.00 a.m.—"THE OPEN WINDOW." 7.30 p.m.—"THE PSYCHOLOGY OF DREAMS." (another lesson in applied psychology)

Wednesday, 8 p.m., Health Lecture on "Drugless Healing." ALL WELCOME. WE GIVE THE BEST.

## Society for Psychic Research

S.O.E. HALL, SUNDAY, 7.30 P.M. Speaker—MRS. BASHEM of Vancouver. Circle Monday, 1.30 p.m. Meetings at close. EVERYBODY WELCOME.

THE CHRISTIAN AND MISSIONARY ALLIANCE TABERNALE, YATES STREET

Class Meetings, 10 a.m. Communion on Sunday Morning, 11 o'clock. Evening Service, 7.30 o'clock. Subject—"The Model Church." COME AND SHARE IN THE BLESSINGS. The Pastor, Rev. Daniel Walker, will preach at both services. JESUS CHRIST IS JUST THE SAME TO-DAY. PHONE 3740L.

## United Church of Canada

"That they all may be one"

## First United Church

(Formerly First Presbyterian Church) Corner Balmoral Road and Quadra Street. Assistant Minister: REV. BRUCE G. GRAY. Minister: REV. G. WILSON. M.A., D.D. Precentor: W. C. FIFE.

SUNDAY SERVICES: 11 a.m. and 7.30 p.m. REV. DR. WILSON WILL PREACH AT BOTH MORNING AND EVENING SERVICES.

SUNDAY SCHOOL. 9.45 a.m.—Intermediates and Seniors. 11.00 a.m.—Beginners, Primaries and Juniors. Morning: Solo—"Were You There?" Mrs. J. N. Johns. Anthem—"Pierce Was the Willow." Miss Marjorie Watson. Tertius Nobis. Evening: Solo—"I Will Lift Up Mine Eyes." Mrs. W. H. Wilson. Anthem—"Inflammatus." The solo part taken by Mrs. W. H. Wilson.

## Metropolitan United Church

Corner Pandora Avenue and Quadra Street. REV. W. J. SIPPRELL, D.D., Pastor. Frederic King, Choirmaster; Fred Robins, Director of Y.P.C. Ed. Parsons, Organist. 10 a.m.—Class Meetings. 11 a.m.

## "The Botherhood of the Burning Heart" Dr. Sipprell

Anthem—"O Saviour of the World." Goss Solo—"Legend." Del Rio. Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. 2.30 p.m.—Sunday School Session. 4 p.m.

## Final Twilight Recital—Metropolitan Choir

7.30 p.m. "The Wonder of Being a Christian"—Dr. Sipprell. Anthem—"O Lamb of God." Solo—"He Was Despised." Mrs. S. M. Morton. YOU ARE WELCOME TO IT ALL.

## Fairfield United Church

Corner Fairfield Road and Moss Street. REV. HUGH NIXON, Pastor. 11 a.m.—"CHURCH LETTERS, THEIR USE AND ABUSE"—Pastor. 2.30 p.m.—Sunday School and Bible Class. 7.30 p.m.—Special Monthly Young People's Service. Subject—"THE LITTLE LOST ARTS OF LIFE AND HOW TO FIND THEM." Followed by Sing-song Get-acquainted and Social Hall Hour in Social Hall.

## CENTENNIAL, Gorge Road

(One block from Junction of Government, Douglas and Hillside) Choirmaster, Frank L. Tappan. Minister, GEORGE C. F. FRINGLE. Organist, Mrs. Paul Green. The Minister will preach at both services.

11 a.m.—SACRAMENT OF THE LORD'S SUPPER. 7.30 p.m.—"WHAT IS THAT TO THEE? FOLLOW ME"

## Oak Bay United Church

Mitchell and Granite Streets. Rev. William A. Gray, Minister. School Sessions, 2.45 a.m. Beginners and Primary, 11 a.m



## SACRAMENT AT METROPOLITAN

Rev. Dr. Sipprell to Discuss "The Wonder of Being a Christian"

Metropolitan Choir Will Give Closing Concert of Twilight Series

Rev. Dr. Sipprell will occupy the pulpit of Metropolitan Church to-morrow at both services. The morning service will be an administration of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, to be preceded by a brief communion address on "The Brotherhood of the Burning Heart."

The evening service will be "The Wonder of Being a Christian," conducted by the pastor, will be on the subject, "The Affection of Jesus." The soloists for the day will be Mrs. T. H. Johns, Fred Wright and Miss S. M. Morton.

The last of the series of Twilight Recitals will be given at 4 o'clock by the Metropolitan choir.

The mid-week service on Wednesday at 8 o'clock will be conducted by the pastor.

On Thursday, in Vancouver, Dr. Sipprell will deliver the convocation address in connection with Union College, the subject of the address being, "The Challenge of Christ to the Church of To-day."

## SHOW PERIL OF POSTPONEMENT

Victoria West United Church to Hear Miss Anne Fountain To-morrow

At Victoria West United Church to-morrow morning the service will be conducted very largely by the girls of the C.G.I.T. There will be special music, and the address will be given by Miss Anne Fountain, B.A., field secretary of the C.G.I.T. for British Columbia. All parents of the girls are urged to be present at this annual service.

Sunday School will meet at 12.15. The pastor, Rev. H. J. Armitage, B.D., will conduct the evening service, and will speak on "The Perils of Postponement," and will try to show the seriousness of putting off decisions which have far-reaching consequences. The senior choir will contribute special music. All are cordially invited to above services.

## EPHRAIM'S BIRTHRIGHT

An address on "Ephraim's God-given Birthright: Is It Worthwhile?" will be given by E. E. Richards on Friday, April 4, at 8 p.m., in the N.W.C.A., Blanshard and Courtney Streets.

## PASTOR OF BERLIN'S AMERICAN CHURCH



Rev. E. E. Turner, above, Elmira, N.Y., a graduate student at Boston University, has been appointed pastor of the American Church in Berlin, Germany. Only twenty-six, he is probably the youngest man ever to occupy the pulpit of the famous church.

## OAK BAY HEARS OF WORDSWORTH

Rev. W. A. Guy to Consider "Mystics in God's Realm" To-morrow

At Oak Bay United Church to-morrow morning the juniors will hear about a boy who won "A Silver Cup" with some good suggestions for competitions. The sermon subject for the service will be of a biographical character. Concluding a brief and interesting series, under the general theme, "The Great Empire of Silence," Rev. W. A. Guy will glance at the experience of some of the "Mystics in God's Realm": Francis of Assisi, George Fox and Wordsworth.

At the evening service the sermon thoughts will be gathered from another source in the late ministry of Jesus, "The Strife for Peace." The pastor will point out that there is a price to be paid for all things worthwhile. The minister's preparation class for the first Communion will be held on Monday at 7 o'clock.

Mrs. Basham of Vancouver will conduct the service for the Society for Psychic Research to-morrow evening at 7.30 o'clock. There will be messages at the close of the lecture.

## WILL DISCUSS MARTIN LUTHER

St. Andrew's Church to Hear Address on Luther's Protest

At St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Douglas Street, to-morrow the pulpit will be occupied by both services by Rev. H. P. B. Lutz, B.A. In the morning the subject of the sermon will be "What Faith Meant to Luther," and will be an indication of the fresh light Jesus cast upon the principle of faith, both in his teaching and works.

In the evening, Mr. Lutz will continue his series of addresses on subjects drawn from church history, the subject to-morrow being "Martin Luther and His Great Protest." At the morning service the soloist will be Mrs. Carson, who will sing, "Let Us Have Peace," by Henry Ball. And the choir will sing Bruno Muhlbach's anthem, "Praise My Soul, the King of Heaven." Mrs. William Grant will be soloist for the evening service and will sing "Beyond the Shadows" (Wyle). The anthem will be Sir John Stainer's "What Are These That Are Arrayed in White Robes."

## YOUNG PEOPLE AT FAIRFIELD

Rev. Hugh Nixon to Point Way to Lost Arts of Life

"Church Letters, Their Use and Abuse" is the subject chosen by Rev. Hugh Nixon, pastor of Fairfield United Church, for discussion at the morning service to-morrow. He will seek to outline the Christian's duty to the local church.

"The Little Lost Arts of Life and How to Find Them" will be the theme for the monthly Young People's service at 7.30.

A sing-song, get-acquainted and social half-hour will be spent in the Social Hall at the close of this service. The soloist at the morning service will be Miss Grace Platt, soprano, and there will be an anthem by the choir. At the evening service the soloist will be Mrs. Bernard Lefever, and the choir will render an anthem.

## Will Show Need For Volunteers

To-morrow being "Candidates' Sunday" throughout Western Canada, Adjutant Merritt will stress the need of volunteers for Army work at home and abroad, in his addresses at the Broad Street Citadel. The meetings will commence at 11, 11.15 and 11.45 o'clock. At the morning service the Adjutant will give the first of a series of talks on "The Whole Army of God."

Thursday, April 10, will be the one hundred and first anniversary of the birth of William Booth, founder of the Salvation Army. A special service will be held at the citadel at 8 o'clock.

## Rabbi Levy to Give Address Before Clergy

The Ministerial Association will hold its regular monthly meeting in the Y.M.C.A. on Monday, April 7, at 10.30 o'clock, when Rev. Rabbi Levy will give an address on "The Modern Conception of the Old Testament."

## PASTOR POINTS TO GODLY LIFE

Rev. A. J. Vincent Will Continue Sermon on "The Great Event"

The pastor of the First Baptist Church, Rev. A. J. Vincent, will preach to-morrow at both services. The morning address will be on "The Effects of Spiritual Life." Miss M. Piercy will be the soloist at the service.

In the evening the pastor will continue his sermon preached last Sunday evening, and will discuss the question "Is the Great Event Near?" The choir will sing Sullivan's "Lead, Kindly Light."

The Sunday school will commence at 9.45, as well as the adult Bible class.

On Monday evening the young people of the church will meet at 8 o'clock. The week-day service of prayer and praise will be held on Wednesday at 8 o'clock.

## MUSIC SERVICE AT EMMANUEL

Choir Will Offer Notable Programme To-morrow Evening

The Ordinance of the Lord's Supper will be observed and new members welcomed during the service to-morrow morning at Emmanuel Baptist Church. The anthem will be "Lead for Thy Tender Mercies' Sake" (Farrant).

At 7.30 o'clock the choir, under the director of Fred Parfitt and with Mrs. G. H. E. Green, presiding at the organ, will provide a musical service, including the following numbers: Anthem, "Blessed Be the God" (Weaver); solo, "Jesus My Saviour" (Nevin); Harold Parfitt; chorus, "Behold the Lamb" (Handel); solo, "The Lord's My Shepherd" (Liddle); Thos. Rhodes; solo, "Gloria" (Miss Gladys Marchant); anthem, "Thou Did'st Leave" (Ambrose); with F. H. Parfitt as soloist.

Rev. Mr. Knox will deliver a brief message.

## Dr. Barton Will Explain Dreams

To-morrow at the Progressive Thought Temple Dr. A. F. Barton will speak at both services. He will take for his theme "The Open Window," a sermon designed to show the courageous attitude of Daniel's mind when he refused to bow in defiance to laws of the Medes and Persians. In the evening at 7.30 he will discuss "The Psychology of Dreams," and will explain how dreams are made, of what they mean, what they signify, and the value of dreams in making for individual freedom.

Dr. Barton contends the psycho-analysis is being confused with spiritualism, and will seek to refute this view by proving that psycho-analysis is an important branch of science.

On Wednesday evening at 8 o'clock Dr. Barton will lecture on "Drugs and Healing."

## "CO-OPERATION WITH GOD" WILL BE TOPIC AT UNITY

Mrs. Gordon Grant will speak on "Co-operation With God" to-morrow morning at the Unity Centre. In the evening the address will be on "The Divine in Us Expressed Through Us." At the rest and healing hour on Tuesday afternoon the subject will be "The Message."

Next Thursday evening the senior class will study "God Thinking Out Loud," and the junior class study on Tuesday afternoon will be on "Healing."

## Brentwood

Mrs. Ward entertained at a children's party at her home, Marchant Road, in honor of her daughter, Joyce, who celebrated her third birthday. The guests were Mrs. Brandon, Mrs. Roberts, Misses Isabelle Brandon, Beverley and Cora Young, and the Masters Ronald Bickford, Arthur and Wilbur Young, and O'Neil and Ronnie Ward.

The West Saanich Women's Institute held their final card game of the series at the Institute Hall on Wednesday evening. Eleven tables were engaged in play. Those winning prizes were: First, Mrs. Wallace, Mr. and Mrs. J. Roberts, and Ernest Whitehouse; second, Mr. and Mrs. Lacoursiere; Mrs. Clow, Mr. Brandon. The prizes for the season's high score were tied for by Mrs. Lacoursiere and Mrs. Guy, and in the gentlemen's score, Harry Parker scored one point above his opponent, J. Roberts.

A series of entertainments have been arranged for the coming months by members of the West Saanich Women's Institute, of which it is hoped to augment the fund already started for the Queen Alexandra Solarium. The members will form themselves in groups of two or more, and each group will be responsible for one evening's entertainment. The first of these will be the form of a progressive, 500 marks, and will be held in the Institute Hall on Wednesday evening, April 16.

Mrs. W. O. Walla and Mrs. W. Watt will be hostesses for this occasion.

The Anglican church service will be held in the Institute Hall, Brentwood, on Sunday evening, at 7.30.

Mr. and Mrs. Ennore of Victoria are the guests of the latter's parents, Mr. and Mrs. T. Hadden, Clark Avenue.

Miss Kathleen Greenwood has been spending a few days with her aunt and uncle, Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Blakey.

Ernest Whitehouse is spending a vacation with his parents, Dr. and Mrs. Whitehouse, Mount Newton.

## KNOX CHURCH HAS INTERIM APPOINTMENT

Rev. J. S. Patterson Named Interim Moderator Pending Call to New Pastor

Knox Presbyterian Church pulpit having become vacant, the Presbytery of Victoria has appointed Rev. J. S. Patterson, minister of St. Paul's Church, as interim moderator until Knox church congregation calls another minister.

Rev. Mr. Patterson will preach at Knox Church on Sunday morning at 11 o'clock, officially declaring the pulpit vacant.

## A.R. MERRIX TO GIVE ADDRESS

Will Discuss Problems of Youth at Memorial Hall To-morrow Afternoon

The Christ Church Cathedral discussion group will hear A. R. Merrix at 5 o'clock to-morrow afternoon at Memorial Hall, in a review of problems facing the young people of to-day.

Mr. Merrix has long been interested in the work of the young people, especially "teen age" boys and girls. He has been superintendent of Christ Church Sunday school for ten years. He was also an active worker for erection of the new cathedral.

## TWO PREACHERS AT WILKINSON

Rev. W. M. Scott and Rev. D. Earl Will Occupy Saanich Pulpit

The services to-morrow morning at Wilkinson Road Church will be conducted by Rev. W. M. Scott, and the evening service will be conducted by Rev. D. Earl.

The Young People's Club will meet on Monday evening at 8 o'clock. On Tuesday evening at 8 o'clock the Easter thank-offering meeting of the Wilkinson Road W.M.S. will be held in the church. Rev. W. J. Sipprell, D.D., will be the speaker and a musical programme will be provided.

## Will Discuss Model Church At Tabernacle

At the Tabernacle of the Christian and Missionary Alliance, Yates Street, the Commission of the Lord's Supper will be held to-morrow morning at 11 o'clock, and the pastor will preach on "This Do in Remembrance of Me."

A number of new members will be received into the fellowship of the church.

Rev. Daniel Walker will preach in the evening on the Model Church which Christ Has Purchased With His Own Blood.

There will be special singing at the evening service.

## Daily Lenten Thought

By WM. E. GILROY, D.D.  
Editor of The Congregationalist

Why is it that almost everybody thinks of prayer in terms of receiving or getting, and so little in terms of giving?

In Paul's thought of prayer, the deepest thing was gratitude—the note of thankfulness for what God had done for him. It was that he burst out into such exaltations as "Thanks be unto God for His unspeakable gift." Or in admonishing the Christians to be careful for nothing, "I urged them with thanksgiving to let their requests be made known to God."

It makes a very great difference in which spirit we pray. The spirit of those who think only of receiving, or of the spirit of those who have discovered that it is more blessed to give than to receive. For these prayer becomes a means of real communion with God and a sharing of God's loving purposes, and a sharing of prayer is that of the spoiled child demanding things from a reluctant and grudging parent.

Christian thought of prayer is that of one who thinks of God as a Father of love, willing to bestow everything that is good. The purpose of those who pray in the latter spirit is not to get things for themselves, but to share in the plans and purposes that God has for all.

We can never get the best that God intends for us without drawing near to the Father who intends the best for us.

(Copyright, 1930, NEA Service Inc.)

## SPIRITUAL CHURCH

The First Universal Spiritual Church of Christ will meet in Harmony Hall, 724 Fort Street to-morrow afternoon at 4 o'clock for special healing and message class. The evening service will commence at 7.30 o'clock, when the pastor, Mrs. Flora Frampton, will speak. Following this service there will be messages by favorite flowers and clairvoyance.

## BRYAN MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY FACULTY MUST PLEDGE BELIEF IN BIBLE STORY OF CREATION

Fundamentalist College, Outgrowth of Scopes Evolution Trial at Dayton, Will Open in September



The architect's sketch above shows how the Bryan Memorial University will look when completed. At the right is Dr. F. Earl Robinson, president of the Bryan Memorial University Association; at the left is the historic scene enacted when Clarence Darrow cross-examined William Jennings Bryan on the Bible at the Scopes evolution trial in 1925.

## By ROBERT TALLEY

### THE "OLD-TIME RELIGION" IS TO BE

protected against the attacks of modernistic education by "fifty thousand fundamentalists fighting for the faith of our fathers" who think enough of their faith to give \$100 each.

In the hills of East Tennessee, where five years ago William Jennings Bryan and Clarence Darrow fought their famous "monkey trial" of Prof. John T. Scopes was held in June, 1925. Foundations have been laid for the \$48-foot, four-story main college building, and just recently a \$70,000 contract for the concrete and steel framework was let. Finished in three years, hence, it will be of Tennessee sandstone, of imposing collegiate Gothic architecture, of a design closely resembling Princeton.

In advance of the completion of the buildings, classes will be opened in September and, annually enough, in the old Rhea county high school, where Prof. Scopes taught, as Bryan called it, "that damnable theory." A new high school is being erected and the county will turn the old one over to the university for temporary use.

President and faculty of the university are to be announced soon, according to Dr. Robinson. The president, he said, will be a noted educator.

### WILL TEACH SCIENCE

"Sure, we are going to teach science and why not?" says Dr. Robinson. "We are going to teach the theory of evolution, too—but mind you, I say the theory. We put that question to Mrs. Bryan a short time before she died. She said 'Surely, teach science, but teach fact as fact and theory as theory.'"

"We haven't any quarrel with the evolutionists. If they want to believe they descended from monkeys, we don't care. But we do object to scientists presenting mere theories to our children as cold facts."

The curriculum will be about the same as that of any other university. The school will be Protestant, orthodox, non-sectarian.

Dr. Robinson—or "Doc" as he is familiarly known—is just about the whole noise in Dayton. It was at a soda water table in his drug store that the argument that led to the world-famous Scopes evolution trial began.

The young men-about-town were slipping their soda waters and talking about the new anti-evolution law just passed by the Tennessee legislature.

Dr. Robinson, the young high school professor, chimed in and said, "I'm violating that law every day."

### \$3,000,000 INSTITUTION

President of the Bryan Memorial University Association, now raising \$3,000,000 in the form of subscriptions, \$100 each from 30,000 fundamentalists throughout the nation, is Dr. F. Earl Robinson.

Dr. Robinson, a staunch Presbyterian, sees the hand of Providence guiding it all.

"Yes," he tells you, as he mixes another drink at his soda fountain, "there was a purpose behind it all the way through. It didn't 'just happen' that we got to talking it in the drug store that day. A crowd collected for Dr. Robinson's Convention was meeting in Memphis just at the right time, that Bryan came here to defend the Bible. No, sir, all of that didn't 'just happen.'"

The old southern home where Bryan died in his sleep that Sunday afternoon just after the trial is visited by numerous tourists.

Just once has Clarence Darrow returned to Dayton. En route from Florida about two years ago, he drove up to "Doc" Robinson's drug store and got out. A crowd collected for Darrow, despite his beliefs, is well liked personally in Dayton.

"What's that building over there, Doc?" Darrow grinned as he hitched his thumbs in his raincoats and nodded to the new \$50,000 Presbyterian church across the street.

"Why," replied Dr. Robinson, "that's the Bryan Memorial University. We have built since you were in Dayton last."

Darrow grinned again and winked at the crowd around the little drug store.

"Well," he said, "it doesn't look like

## ORIGINALLY "HOME-TALENT SHOW"

Somebody, thirsting for some excitement, suggested a trial. Somebody else popped up and offered to go on Scopes' bond. Scopes was shy at first, but finally consented to a test case. So it started, just as a home-talent show. Then the World Fundamentalist Convention, meeting at Memphis, heard about it and enticed Bryan to defend the faith. The answer to that was Clarence Darrow, who rushed down from Chicago to defend Scopes—and the devil, too, as many saw it.

Everything in Dayton dates from that trial: the town folks still talk about it just as though it happened yesterday. They tell you of the army of 300 newspaper men who swarmed here, how the streets were roped off for the thousands of visitors, how newspaper correspondents telegraphed 300,000 words daily out of Dayton, of that hot afternoon when Darrow cross-examined Bryan on his faith in the Bible, of Bryan's death a few days later at the scene of his Last Triumph.

## SEES DIVINE HAND

"Doc" Robinson, a staunch Presbyterian, sees the hand of Providence guiding it all.

"Yes," he tells you, as he mixes another drink at his soda fountain, "there was a purpose behind it all the way through. It didn't 'just happen' that we got to talking it in the drug store that day. A crowd collected for Dr. Robinson's Convention was meeting in Memphis just at the right time, that Bryan came here to defend the Bible. No, sir, all of that didn't 'just happen.'"

The old southern home where Bryan died in his sleep that Sunday afternoon just after the trial is visited by numerous tourists.

Just once has Clarence Darrow returned to Dayton. En route from Florida about two years ago, he drove up to "Doc" Robinson's drug store and got out. A crowd collected for Darrow, despite his beliefs, is well liked personally in Dayton.

"What's that building over there, Doc?" Darrow grinned as he hitched his thumbs in his raincoats and nodded to the new \$50,000 Presbyterian church across the street.

"Why," replied Dr. Robinson, "that's the Bryan Memorial University. We have built since you were in Dayton last."

Darrow grinned again and winked at the crowd around the little drug store.

"Well," he said, "it doesn't look like

## WITH THE BOY SCOUTS

mult Girl Guides, Miss Ireland, taught the tenderpaws their knots, while Akela and Cub Instructor W. Phillips taught first-aid and signalling. The Brown Wolves gained most points for games and competitions held during the meeting.

North Quadra Pack—Tests passed during the last two meetings were: Somersault, G. Bell, and Ken-skipper, T. Waring; ball throwing and catching, S. Bell and G. Bell; reef and bowline knots, S. Bell; book-balancing, G. Bell. "Spot the change" and "creep" were played at the last meeting, at the end of which two new recruits, L. Speller and B. Prendergast, took their promise, and were enrolled as cubs. Instructor, ball thrower and "creep" were played at the last meeting.

St. Mary's North—Two recruits were enrolled at the last meeting and welcomed into the pack—Teddy Cridge going to the Brown Wolves and Kenneth Robinson to the Grey Wolves. After the enrolment ceremony Scoutmaster R. A. Forrester led the cubs to a yarn on "Good Turns." During the meeting Tanderpad, Michael Darling passed his ball throwing test and Tanderpad Philip Ballam his skipping test.

Book balancing, Fire fighting, signalling, knotting, ball thrower and "creep" were practiced. An exciting game of "freeze" and an interesting story by Baloo were enjoyed by the pack. F. B. Robinson was a welcomed visitor.

Oakland Pack—At last meeting Recruit Norman Land was enrolled. Cub Leslie Fletcher passed his skipping test and signalled. Fire fighting, signalling, knotting, ball thrower and "creep" were practiced. An exciting game of "freeze" and an interesting story by Baloo were enjoyed by the pack. F. B. Robinson was a welcomed visitor.

At last meeting Recruit Norman Land was enrolled. Cub Leslie Fletcher passed his skipping test and signalled. Fire fighting, signalling, knotting, ball thrower and "creep" were practiced. An exciting game of "freeze" and an interesting story by Baloo were enjoyed by the pack. F. B. Robinson was a welcomed visitor.

At last meeting Recruit Norman Land was enrolled. Cub Leslie Fletcher passed his skipping test and signalled. Fire fighting, signalling, knotting, ball thrower and "creep" were practiced. An exciting game of "freeze" and an interesting story by Baloo were enjoyed by the pack. F. B. Robinson was a welcomed visitor.

At last meeting Recruit Norman Land was enrolled. Cub Leslie Fletcher passed his skipping test and signalled. Fire fighting, signalling, knotting, ball thrower and "creep" were practiced. An exciting game of "freeze" and an interesting story by Baloo were enjoyed by the pack. F. B. Robinson was a welcomed visitor.

At last meeting Recruit Norman Land was enrolled. Cub Leslie Fletcher passed his skipping test and signalled. Fire fighting, signalling, knotting, ball thrower and "creep" were practiced. An exciting game of "freeze" and an interesting story by Baloo were enjoyed by the pack. F. B. Robinson was a welcomed visitor.

## PREPARATION FOR GARDEN CONTEST

E. W. White Addresses Craigflower Club on Practical Gardening

E. W. White, district horticulturist of the Department of Agriculture, was the speaker at the weekly meeting of the Craigflower Club last evening. The club consists of the senior pupils of the Craigflower public and the Gorge community schools.

"Great interest was shown in the talk given by Mr. White, a practical demonstration of the best methods of preparing and cutting seed potatoes, together with a general talk on gardening, preparatory to the students entering in the garden contests which are to be conducted by the club under the tuition and guidance of Mr. and Mrs. W. White."

At the conclusion of the address, Mr. White was asked by Mrs. Washington to present cups and medals to the youthful gardeners who were successful with a general talk on gardening last year. The first prize given by the club in the home garden improvement contest was presented to Arnold Sharp, while the cup, given by the St. Martin's Bowling Club, was won by the potato contest, was won by Bernard Woodley, who also received the medal which was given by the Ward Seven Liberal Association.

At the conclusion of the address, Mr. White was asked by Mrs. Washington to present cups and medals to the youthful gardeners who were successful with a general talk on gardening last year. The first prize given by the club in the home garden improvement contest was presented to Arnold Sharp, while the cup, given by the St. Martin's Bowling Club, was won by the potato contest, was won by Bernard Woodley, who also received the medal which was given by the Ward Seven Liberal Association.

At the conclusion of the address, Mr. White was asked by Mrs. Washington to present cups and medals to the youthful gardeners who were successful with a general talk on gardening last year. The first prize given by the club in the home garden improvement contest was presented to Arnold Sharp, while the cup, given by the St. Martin's Bowling Club, was won by the potato contest, was won by Bernard Woodley, who also received the medal which was given by the Ward Seven Liberal Association.

At the conclusion of the address, Mr. White was asked by Mrs. Washington to present cups and medals to the youthful gardeners who were successful with a general talk on gardening last year. The first prize given by the club in the home garden improvement contest was presented to Arnold Sharp, while the cup, given by the St. Martin's Bowling Club, was won by the potato contest, was won by Bernard Woodley, who also received the medal which was given by the Ward Seven Liberal Association.

At the conclusion of the address, Mr. White was asked by Mrs. Washington to present cups and medals to the youthful gardeners who were successful with a general talk on gardening last year. The first prize given by the club in the home garden improvement contest was presented to Arnold Sharp, while the cup, given by the St. Martin's Bowling Club, was won by the potato contest, was won by Bernard Woodley, who also received the medal which was given by the Ward Seven Liberal Association.

At the conclusion of the address, Mr. White was asked by Mrs. Washington to present cups and medals to the youthful gardeners who were successful with a general talk on gardening last year. The first prize given by the club in the home garden improvement contest was presented to Arnold Sharp, while the cup, given by the St. Martin's Bowling Club, was won by the potato contest, was won by Bernard Woodley, who also received the medal which was given by the Ward Seven Liberal Association.

At the conclusion of the address, Mr. White was asked by Mrs. Washington to present cups and medals to the youthful gardeners who were successful with a general talk on gardening last year. The first prize given by the club in the home garden improvement contest was presented to Arnold Sharp, while the cup, given by the St. Martin's Bowling Club, was won by the potato contest, was won by Bernard Woodley, who also received the medal which was given by the Ward Seven Liberal Association.

At the conclusion of the address, Mr. White was asked by Mrs. Washington to present cups and medals to the youthful gardeners who were successful with a general talk on gardening last year. The first prize given by the club in the home garden improvement contest was presented to Arnold Sharp, while the cup, given by the St. Martin's Bowling Club, was won by the potato contest, was won by Bernard Woodley, who also received the medal which was given by the Ward Seven Liberal Association.

At the conclusion of the address, Mr. White was asked by Mrs. Washington to present cups and medals to the youthful gardeners who were successful with a general talk on gardening last year. The first prize given by the club in the home garden improvement contest was presented to Arnold Sharp, while the cup, given by the St. Martin's Bowling Club, was won by the potato contest, was won by Bernard Woodley, who also received the medal which was given by the Ward Seven Liberal Association.

At the conclusion of the address, Mr. White was asked by Mrs. Washington to present cups and medals to the youthful gardeners who were successful with a general talk on gardening last year. The first prize given by the club in the home garden improvement contest was presented to Arnold Sharp, while the cup, given by the St. Martin's Bowling Club, was won by the potato contest, was won by Bernard Woodley, who also received the medal which was given by the Ward Seven Liberal Association.











# The Princess and the Perjurer

Allan Hillgarth

"You know a large number of our secrets, all our organization in this area, all our arrangements for the outbreak next week, the general strike, the ports to be seized, the men to be removed—everything. The price of that knowledge is death."

"I rather thought it was. But how do you know I haven't already passed on that knowledge? You've let me go about freely enough, haven't you?"

"You haven't passed on one word, at least not one name, one date or one detail."

"What makes you think so?"

"You. You would have shown it. If you had. Yes, I let you go about everywhere and learn everything and meet your countrymen, but I hadn't much fear of you communicating any thing that mattered, because I knew you. You have a very troublesome conscience, Mr. Paul Drage, and you are cured with a strong sense of gratitude. You also have a habit of seeing something to like even in your enemies. My trust in you was its own safeguard."

"You are very clever," I told her, "as clever as you are beautiful. In return for your past kindnesses, may I point out that I now feel absolved from all claims upon either my conscience or my gratitude."

"You are too gallant for this world," she said. "I'm glad I read you right. But you had still another consideration. Her shining eyes held mine, and she said softly: 'You told me where the gold was hidden.'"

"That did weigh with me," I admitted. "May I give you some wine?"

She didn't answer at once, and looking up, I saw her transfigured. It was as if a mask had fallen from her face. Those hungry glances I had noticed several times lately were nothing but side the utter yearning of her gaze now. Never, too, had I seen her looking so positively lovely, so utterly desirable. All hint of evil had been swept away. Her shining eyes held mine, and she said softly: "You told me where the gold was hidden."

"You!" she said earnestly. "You are all I thought Stepan Vassilievitch to be, before I knew him. You are gentle, kind, honorable, staunch, brave—a man! Can't you see why I never exposed you and sent you to your death, why I risked the Cause Centre, even my life, for you? I'm afraid to die, as they would see I did, yet I risked even that. Don't you think you owe me something? Oh, my dear, I love you! I've loved you from the first moment I saw you, and if you don't love me, you almost do. You are quite right. I didn't tell her, but I almost did. I used to perhaps a murderer, if one must call names, but who is to judge her action, knowing as little of it as I? I was sincere for the good of Russia as she saw it. She was stained with many vices, perhaps, but she loved me. And I did love her something—my life for part."

"What am I to say?" I murmured. "You offered me a choice."

"There is no choice," she said eagerly. "You are Stepan Vassilievitch. I love you. No one can ever dispute it, if I don't. Paul Drage is dead, unless you resurrect him."

"You mean you want me to remain 'for good'?"

"Yes."

"And the alternative is exposure and an unpleasant death?"

"If you must consider an alternative, certainly, but I wanted to live. Hang it all! I wanted to live! I knew Nina was serious. If I voted myself a black ball, I'd get my exit all right and quickly."

"Pride's a funny thing. If I hadn't felt the pull of it, I'd have gone straight back to Nina and surrendered. The moral considerations don't weigh with me much, I'm afraid. They don't, you know, on those occasions unless you're a saint or a lunatic. And Nina was beautiful, she could look sixteen, when she liked; she was a woman any man might be in ecstasies about and she loved me."

"Twelve minutes," I should have to decide quickly. I what else was I to do? Really, Nina was more or less right; there could only be—

"The Count Ouspensky."

"Yes," said, spinning round. "A man not unlike Dmitri confronted me. He was better dressed, however, than Dmitri ever was. His get-up was half uniform, half livery. Looking at him closely, I saw he was a Kalmuck."

yet is somehow attracted by the thought of sinking, giving up and sinking.

"If you exposed me, you would have to betray your connivance," I said, clutching at a straw.

"No, I should have you arrested on suspicion to-night—I have the authority—and start inquiries to-morrow. Should you talk English in your sleep. You have, once or twice, as a matter of fact."

"How do you know?"

"I often went in to look at you," she said simply. "I like to look at you. I love you."

"I must have time to think this over," I pleaded.

"It is necessary? What is there to decide? Surely you can't prefer death to life—to life with me? Even to life with me!" she added gently.

"It's more than that," I muttered. "It means giving up my country, my friends."

"Friends are nothing. England you will never see again, either way. I, as half a Russian—more than half Russian, if you choose to let your self go where your nature leads."

"I must have time," I said. "Very well. You shall have fifteen minutes. Go outside by that door—noddling to one near us—and walk up and down the corridor. Don't attempt to escape, because the building is surrounded by our people and they have, as you guessed to-day, orders to follow you. They're also fresh orders to seize you, if you go anywhere from here but straight back to our lodging. Remember, only Avlov and Sokolov know that Colonel the Count Ouspensky is not a counter-revolutionary."

"I nodded in sullen agreement and stood up. She caught my hand, making me stoop over her."

"Remember!" she said gently. "I love you. Don't be afraid that I shall ever make you regret, if you decide. And Stepan, Stepan, there can be only one decision! Now, go!"

She called me Stepan. I went out, passing on the way a table at which my friend, Ensign John Holmes Rosister, was sitting with several other Americans. He looked at me, and I nodded.

In a long stone-paved corridor I considered my position. First I considered the possibility of escape. I examined the windows. They were thick with dust and hadn't been opened for years. Every entrance was certain to be watched, for I knew Nina wasn't bluffing. Escape seemed quite out of the question, unless I used violence. Well, why not? I hadn't a sword but I had a revolver, a pocket full of spare rounds and my fists. I could walk out and shoot anyone who got in my way. But, when I felt for the revolver, I found it had been taken. Next I thought of going back and asking those Americans for assistance. Cautious, I went to the door and opened it a little. Damn! Their table was empty. It was late, too—close on twelve. I knew there was no one else in the place to whom I could appeal. What a mess! It looked as if I'd really have to make that choice, after all.

Ten minutes had passed, and I was still walking miserably up and down. I was only twenty-nine. I didn't want to die, whether I died scrapping, when they tried to seize me, or later on, after surrendering by an underground passage. The first way was preferable, certainly, but I wanted to live. Hang it all! I wanted to live! I knew Nina was serious. If I voted myself a black ball, I'd get my exit all right and quickly."

"Pride's a funny thing. If I hadn't felt the pull of it, I'd have gone straight back to Nina and surrendered. The moral considerations don't weigh with me much, I'm afraid. They don't, you know, on those occasions unless you're a saint or a lunatic. And Nina was beautiful, she could look sixteen, when she liked; she was a woman any man might be in ecstasies about and she loved me."

"Twelve minutes," I should have to decide quickly. I what else was I to do? Really, Nina was more or less right; there could only be—

"The Count Ouspensky."

"Yes," said, spinning round. "A man not unlike Dmitri confronted me. He was better dressed, however, than Dmitri ever was. His get-up was half uniform, half livery. Looking at him closely, I saw he was a Kalmuck."

yet is somehow attracted by the thought of sinking, giving up and sinking.

"If you exposed me, you would have to betray your connivance," I said, clutching at a straw.

"No, I should have you arrested on suspicion to-night—I have the authority—and start inquiries to-morrow. Should you talk English in your sleep. You have, once or twice, as a matter of fact."

"How do you know?"

"I often went in to look at you," she said simply. "I like to look at you. I love you."

"I must have time to think this over," I pleaded.

"It is necessary? What is there to decide? Surely you can't prefer death to life—to life with me? Even to life with me!" she added gently.

"It's more than that," I muttered. "It means giving up my country, my friends."

"Friends are nothing. England you will never see again, either way. I, as half a Russian—more than half Russian, if you choose to let your self go where your nature leads."

"I must have time," I said. "Very well. You shall have fifteen minutes. Go outside by that door—noddling to one near us—and walk up and down the corridor. Don't attempt to escape, because the building is surrounded by our people and they have, as you guessed to-day, orders to follow you. They're also fresh orders to seize you, if you go anywhere from here but straight back to our lodging. Remember, only Avlov and Sokolov know that Colonel the Count Ouspensky is not a counter-revolutionary."

"I nodded in sullen agreement and stood up. She caught my hand, making me stoop over her."

"Remember!" she said gently. "I love you. Don't be afraid that I shall ever make you regret, if you decide. And Stepan, Stepan, there can be only one decision! Now, go!"

She called me Stepan. I went out, passing on the way a table at which my friend, Ensign John Holmes Rosister, was sitting with several other Americans. He looked at me, and I nodded.

In a long stone-paved corridor I considered my position. First I considered the possibility of escape. I examined the windows. They were thick with dust and hadn't been opened for years. Every entrance was certain to be watched, for I knew Nina wasn't bluffing. Escape seemed quite out of the question, unless I used violence. Well, why not? I hadn't a sword but I had a revolver, a pocket full of spare rounds and my fists. I could walk out and shoot anyone who got in my way. But, when I felt for the revolver, I found it had been taken. Next I thought of going back and asking those Americans for assistance. Cautious, I went to the door and opened it a little. Damn! Their table was empty. It was late, too—close on twelve. I knew there was no one else in the place to whom I could appeal. What a mess! It looked as if I'd really have to make that choice, after all.

Ten minutes had passed, and I was still walking miserably up and down. I was only twenty-nine. I didn't want to die, whether I died scrapping, when they tried to seize me, or later on, after surrendering by an underground passage. The first way was preferable, certainly, but I wanted to live. Hang it all! I wanted to live! I knew Nina was serious. If I voted myself a black ball, I'd get my exit all right and quickly."

"Pride's a funny thing. If I hadn't felt the pull of it, I'd have gone straight back to Nina and surrendered. The moral considerations don't weigh with me much, I'm afraid. They don't, you know, on those occasions unless you're a saint or a lunatic. And Nina was beautiful, she could look sixteen, when she liked; she was a woman any man might be in ecstasies about and she loved me."

"Twelve minutes," I should have to decide quickly. I what else was I to do? Really, Nina was more or less right; there could only be—

"The Count Ouspensky."

"Yes," said, spinning round. "A man not unlike Dmitri confronted me. He was better dressed, however, than Dmitri ever was. His get-up was half uniform, half livery. Looking at him closely, I saw he was a Kalmuck."

yet is somehow attracted by the thought of sinking, giving up and sinking.

"If you exposed me, you would have to betray your connivance," I said, clutching at a straw.

"No, I should have you arrested on suspicion to-night—I have the authority—and start inquiries to-morrow. Should you talk English in your sleep. You have, once or twice, as a matter of fact."

"How do you know?"

"I often went in to look at you," she said simply. "I like to look at you. I love you."

"I must have time to think this over," I pleaded.

"It is necessary? What is there to decide? Surely you can't prefer death to life—to life with me? Even to life with me!" she added gently.

"It's more than that," I muttered. "It means giving up my country, my friends."

"Friends are nothing. England you will never see again, either way. I, as half a Russian—more than half Russian, if you choose to let your self go where your nature leads."

"I must have time," I said. "Very well. You shall have fifteen minutes. Go outside by that door—noddling to one near us—and walk up and down the corridor. Don't attempt to escape, because the building is surrounded by our people and they have, as you guessed to-day, orders to follow you. They're also fresh orders to seize you, if you go anywhere from here but straight back to our lodging. Remember, only Avlov and Sokolov know that Colonel the Count Ouspensky is not a counter-revolutionary."

"I nodded in sullen agreement and stood up. She caught my hand, making me stoop over her."

"Remember!" she said gently. "I love you. Don't be afraid that I shall ever make you regret, if you decide. And Stepan, Stepan, there can be only one decision! Now, go!"

She called me Stepan. I went out, passing on the way a table at which my friend, Ensign John Holmes Rosister, was sitting with several other Americans. He looked at me, and I nodded.

In a long stone-paved corridor I considered my position. First I considered the possibility of escape. I examined the windows. They were thick with dust and hadn't been opened for years. Every entrance was certain to be watched, for I knew Nina wasn't bluffing. Escape seemed quite out of the question, unless I used violence. Well, why not? I hadn't a sword but I had a revolver, a pocket full of spare rounds and my fists. I could walk out and shoot anyone who got in my way. But, when I felt for the revolver, I found it had been taken. Next I thought of going back and asking those Americans for assistance. Cautious, I went to the door and opened it a little. Damn! Their table was empty. It was late, too—close on twelve. I knew there was no one else in the place to whom I could appeal. What a mess! It looked as if I'd really have to make that choice, after all.

Ten minutes had passed, and I was still walking miserably up and down. I was only twenty-nine. I didn't want to die, whether I died scrapping, when they tried to seize me, or later on, after surrendering by an underground passage. The first way was preferable, certainly, but I wanted to live. Hang it all! I wanted to live! I knew Nina was serious. If I voted myself a black ball, I'd get my exit all right and quickly."

"Pride's a funny thing. If I hadn't felt the pull of it, I'd have gone straight back to Nina and surrendered. The moral considerations don't weigh with me much, I'm afraid. They don't, you know, on those occasions unless you're a saint or a lunatic. And Nina was beautiful, she could look sixteen, when she liked; she was a woman any man might be in ecstasies about and she loved me."

"His Excellency the Governor would be glad if you would come up to his private supper-room, baron."

"The Governor? General Mdavani?"

"Yes, baron."

"He's having supper in a private room here?"

"Then lead on and be quick. I'm in a hurry to see him."

What a marvelous stroke of luck! I reflected, as I followed my strange preserver. Once with the General, I should be safe. He was bound to have some of his staff and military servants, and even Sokolov's men would never dare to pull me out from that lot.

At the end of the corridor we came on stone stairs, leading both up and down. My guide began to ascend. It was very quiet here and dark as ink, but I felt my way by the wall. Presently we were on the flat again.

A light in front, light shining under a door. The Kalmuck knocked, threw a sharp rap. Inside some one laughed.

"Enter, baron," said my companion, seizing the handle as he spoke and throwing the door open.

I had no suspicion. I was far too delighted at my unlooked-for deliverance to question its honesty. The Kalmuck stood aside, and I, with a little smile, stepped forward to greet General Mdavani and his friends. Two steps I took, then I halted in perplexity. The room was small, white-washed, meagrely furnished—hardly, in fact, the private supper-room I had expected. There was a table, and a chair, and two young men were there partaking of it, but General Mdavani there was no sign at all.

"What does this mean?" I demanded, turning to my guide. "Where is the Governor?"

His answer was surprising. Shutting the door softly, he leaned against it and I found myself looking down the barrel of a revolver. Furious at my stupidity, I wheeled round, to see one of the young men on his feet and watching me with some amusement.

"Good evening, Stepan Vassilievitch," he said pleasantly.

He was little more than a boy and singularly good-looking. Though there was something familiar about his face, I couldn't place him.

"Good evening," I answered, for I saw he must sustain you for some considerable time—all eternity, in fact."

I was fast losing patience.

"If you've got anything serious to say, say it!" I told him. "If not, order that blackguard at the door to put up his pistol, and I'll be going."

"Keep smiling," he drawled. "You always were a wretched creature. Then, when I felt for the revolver, I found it had been taken. Next I thought of going back and asking those Americans for assistance. Cautious, I went to the door and opened it a little. Damn! Their table was empty. It was late, too—close on twelve. I knew there was no one else in the place to whom I could appeal. What a mess! It looked as if I'd really have to make that choice, after all."

Ten minutes had passed, and I was still walking miserably up and down. I was only twenty-nine. I didn't want to die, whether I died scrapping, when they tried to seize me, or later on, after surrendering by an underground passage. The first way was preferable, certainly, but I wanted to live. Hang it all! I wanted to live! I knew Nina was serious. If I voted myself a black ball, I'd get my exit all right and quickly."

"Pride's a funny thing. If I hadn't felt the pull of it, I'd have gone straight back to Nina and surrendered. The moral considerations don't weigh with me much, I'm afraid. They don't, you know, on those occasions unless you're a saint or a lunatic. And Nina was beautiful, she could look sixteen, when she liked; she was a woman any man might be in ecstasies about and she loved me."

"Twelve minutes," I should have to decide quickly. I what else was I to do? Really, Nina was more or less right; there could only be—

"The Count Ouspensky."

"Yes," said, spinning round. "A man not unlike Dmitri confronted me. He was better dressed, however, than Dmitri ever was. His get-up was half uniform, half livery. Looking at him closely, I saw he was a Kalmuck."

yet is somehow attracted by the thought of sinking, giving up and sinking.

"If you exposed me, you would have to betray your connivance," I said, clutching at a straw.

"No, I should have you arrested on suspicion to-night—I have the authority—and start inquiries to-morrow. Should you talk English in your sleep. You have, once or twice, as a matter of fact."

"How do you know?"

"I often went in to look at you," she said simply. "I like to look at you. I love you."

"I must have time to think this over," I pleaded.

"It is necessary? What is there to decide? Surely you can't prefer death to life—to life with me? Even to life with me!" she added gently.

"It's more than that," I muttered. "It means giving up my country, my friends."

"Friends are nothing. England you will never see again, either way. I, as half a Russian—more than half Russian, if you choose to let your self go where your nature leads."

"I must have time," I said. "Very well. You shall have fifteen minutes. Go outside by that door—noddling to one near us—and walk up and down the corridor. Don't attempt to escape, because the building is surrounded by our people and they have, as you guessed to-day, orders to follow you. They're also fresh orders to seize you, if you go anywhere from here but straight back to our lodging. Remember, only Avlov and Sokolov know that Colonel the Count Ouspensky is not a counter-revolutionary."

"I nodded in sullen agreement and stood up. She caught my hand, making me stoop over her."

"Remember!" she said gently. "I love you. Don't be afraid that I shall ever make you regret, if you decide. And Stepan, Stepan, there can be only one decision! Now, go!"

She called me Stepan. I went out, passing on the way a table at which my friend, Ensign John Holmes Rosister, was sitting with several other Americans. He looked at me, and I nodded.

In a long stone-paved corridor I considered my position. First I considered the possibility of escape. I examined the windows. They were thick with dust and hadn't been opened for years. Every entrance was certain to be watched, for I knew Nina wasn't bluffing. Escape seemed quite out of the question, unless I used violence. Well, why not? I hadn't a sword but I had a revolver, a pocket full of spare rounds and my fists. I could walk out and shoot anyone who got in my way. But, when I felt for the revolver, I found it had been taken. Next I thought of going back and asking those Americans for assistance. Cautious, I went to the door and opened it a little. Damn! Their table was empty. It was late, too—close on twelve. I knew there was no one else in the place to whom I could appeal. What a mess! It looked as if I'd really have to make that choice, after all."

Ten minutes had passed, and I was still walking miserably up and down. I was only twenty-nine. I didn't want to die, whether I died scrapping, when they tried to seize me, or later on, after surrendering by an underground passage. The first way was preferable, certainly, but I wanted to live. Hang it all! I wanted to live! I knew Nina was serious. If I voted myself a black ball, I'd get my exit all right and quickly."

"Pride's a funny thing. If I hadn't felt the pull of it, I'd have gone straight back to Nina and surrendered. The moral considerations don't weigh with me much, I'm afraid. They don't, you know, on those occasions unless you're a saint or a lunatic. And Nina was beautiful, she could look sixteen, when she liked; she was a woman any man might be in ecstasies about and she loved me."

"Twelve minutes," I should have to decide quickly. I what else was I to do? Really, Nina was more or less right; there could only be—

"The Count Ouspensky."

"Yes," said, spinning round. "A man not unlike Dmitri confronted me. He was better dressed, however, than Dmitri ever was. His get-up was half uniform, half livery. Looking at him closely, I saw he was a Kalmuck."

yet is somehow attracted by the thought of sinking, giving up and sinking.

"If you exposed me, you would have to betray your connivance," I said, clutching at a straw.

"No, I should have you arrested on suspicion to-night—I have the authority—and start inquiries to-morrow. Should you talk English in your sleep. You have, once or twice, as a matter of fact."

"How do you know?"

"I often went in to look at you," she said simply. "I like to look at you. I love you."

"I must have time to think this over," I pleaded.

"It is necessary? What is there to decide? Surely you can't prefer death to life—to life with me? Even to life with me!" she added gently.

"It's more than that," I muttered. "It means giving up my country, my friends."

"Friends are nothing. England you will never see again, either way. I, as half a Russian—more than half Russian, if you choose to let your self go where your nature leads."

"I must have time," I said. "Very well. You shall have fifteen minutes. Go outside by that door—noddling to one near us—and walk up and down the corridor. Don't attempt to escape, because the building is surrounded by our people and they have, as you guessed to-day, orders to follow you. They're also fresh orders to seize you, if you go anywhere from here but straight back to our lodging. Remember, only Avlov and Sokolov know that Colonel the Count Ouspensky is not a counter-revolutionary."

"I nodded in sullen agreement and stood up. She caught my hand, making me stoop over her."

"Remember!" she said gently. "I love you. Don't be afraid that I shall ever make you regret, if you decide. And Stepan, Stepan, there can be only one decision! Now, go!"

She called me Stepan. I went out, passing on the way a table at which my friend, Ensign John Holmes Rosister, was sitting with several other Americans. He looked at me, and I nodded.

In a long stone-paved corridor I considered my position. First I considered the possibility of escape. I examined the windows. They were thick with dust and hadn't been opened for years. Every entrance was certain to be watched, for I knew Nina wasn't bluffing. Escape seemed quite out of the question, unless I used violence. Well, why not? I hadn't a sword but I had a revolver, a pocket full of spare rounds and my fists. I could walk out and shoot anyone who got in my way. But, when I felt for the revolver, I found it had been taken. Next I thought of going back and asking those Americans for assistance. Cautious, I went to the door and opened it a little. Damn! Their table was empty. It was late, too—close on twelve. I knew there was no one else in the place to whom I could appeal. What a mess! It looked as if I'd really have to make that choice, after all."

Ten minutes had passed, and I was still walking miserably up and down. I was only twenty-nine. I didn't want to die, whether I died scrapping, when they tried to seize me, or later on, after surrendering by an underground passage. The first way was preferable, certainly, but I wanted to live. Hang it all! I wanted to live! I knew Nina was serious. If I voted myself a black ball, I'd get my exit all right and quickly."

"Pride's a funny thing. If I hadn't felt the pull of it, I'd have gone straight back to Nina and surrendered. The moral considerations don't weigh with me much, I'm afraid. They don't, you know, on those occasions unless you're a saint or a lunatic. And Nina was beautiful, she could look sixteen, when she liked; she was a woman any man might be in ecstasies about and she loved me."

"Twelve minutes," I should have to decide quickly. I what else was I to do? Really, Nina was more or less right; there could only be—

"The Count Ouspensky."

"Yes," said, spinning round. "A man not unlike Dmitri confronted me. He was better dressed, however, than Dmitri ever was. His get-up was half uniform, half livery. Looking at him closely, I saw he was a Kalmuck."

yet is somehow attracted by the thought of sinking, giving up and sinking.

"If you exposed me, you would have to betray your connivance," I said, clutching at a straw.

"No, I should have you arrested on suspicion to-night—I have the authority—and start inquiries to-morrow. Should you talk English in your sleep. You have, once or twice, as a matter of fact."

"How do you know?"

"I often went in to look at you," she said simply. "I like to look at you. I love you."

"I must have time to think this over," I pleaded.

"It is necessary? What is there to decide? Surely you can't prefer death to life—to life with me? Even to life with me!" she added gently.

"It's more than that," I muttered. "It means giving up my country, my friends."

## SATURDAY, APRIL 5

### Columbia Broadcasting System

8 p.m.—Columbia Educational Features—Dr. ARTHUR TORrance "Exploring the Jungle for Science"—KDYI, KHL, KPRC, KVI.

8:30 p.m.—Dixie Echoes—Spiritual Singers and Taylor Gordon, tenor. KESQ, KHL, KPRC, KVI.

9 p.m.—Hank Simmons's Show Boat—Presenting "The Inside Track"—KHL, KPRC, KVI.

9:15 p.m.—Paramount Public Hour—Guest Stars of the Screen with David Mendosa, Paul Ash, Jesse Crawford, Mariel Lee and Paul Small—KHL, KPRC, KVI.

11 p.m.—Roy Inrahman's Paramount Orchestra—Dance music—KHL, KPRC, KVI.

11:15 p.m.—Roy Inrahman's Paramount Orchestra—Dance music—KHL, KPRC, KVI.

11:30 p.m.—Guy Lombardo and his Royal Canadians—Dance music—KHL, KPRC, KVI.

11:45 p.m.—The New Business World (Transcontinental)—KGO, KHL, KPRC, KVI.

12:30 a.m.—Rhythmic Ripples (Transcontinental)—KGO, KHL, KPRC, KVI.

1:30 a.m.—General Music Hour (Transcontinental)—KGO, KHL, KPRC, KVI.

2:30 a.m.—Pacific Broadcasters—KGO, KHL, KPRC, KVI.

3:30 a.m.—Gilmour Circus—KGO, KHL, KPRC, KVI.

4:30 a.m.—The President programme—KGO, KHL, KPRC, KVI.

5:30 a.m.—What's Doing in Town?—KGO, KHL, KPRC, KVI.

6:30 a.m.—The Sunset Concert Orchestra—KGO, KHL, KPRC, KVI.

7:30 a.m.—The Sunset Concert Orchestra—KGO, KHL, KPRC, KVI.

8:30 a.m.—The Sunset Concert Orchestra—KGO, KHL, KPRC, KVI.

9:30 a.m.—The Sunset Concert Orchestra—KGO, KHL, KPRC, KVI.

10:30 a.m.—The Sunset Concert Orchestra—KGO, KHL, KPRC, KVI.

11:30 a.m.—The Sunset Concert Orchestra—KGO, KHL, KPRC, KVI.

12:30 a.m.—The Sunset Concert Orchestra—KGO, KHL, KPRC, KVI.

1:30 a.m.—The Sunset Concert Orchestra—KGO, KHL, KPRC, KVI.

2:30 a.m.—The Sunset Concert Orchestra—KGO, KHL, KPRC, KVI.

3:30 a.m.—The Sunset Concert Orchestra—KGO, KHL, KPRC, KVI.

4:30 a.m.—The Sunset Concert Orchestra—KGO, KHL, KPRC, KVI.

5:30 a.m.—The Sunset Concert Orchestra—KGO, KHL, KPRC, KVI.

6:30 a.m.—The Sunset Concert Orchestra—KGO, KHL, KPRC, KVI.

7:30 a.m.—The Sunset Concert Orchestra—KGO, KHL, KPRC, KVI.

8:30 a.m.—The Sunset Concert Orchestra—KGO, KHL, KPRC, KVI.

9:30 a.m.—The Sunset Concert Orchestra—KGO, KHL, KPRC, KVI.

10:30 a.m.—The Sunset Concert Orchestra—KGO, KHL, KPRC, KVI.

11:30 a.m.—The Sunset Concert Orchestra—KGO, KHL, KPRC, KVI.

12:30 a.m.—The Sunset Concert Orchestra—KGO, KHL, KPRC, KVI.

## SUNDAY, APRIL 6

### Columbia Broadcasting System

8 p.m.—Five Power Naval Conference Reports—Direct from London—KHL, KPRC, KVI.

8:30 a.m.—Ballad Hour—Old and new ballads—KHL, KPRC, KVI.



# Dorothy Dix's Letter Box

**Dorothy Dix Gives Her Idea of a Nice Boy.**  
**Shall Wife Give Her Savings to Make Up**  
**For What Husband Spent During Courtship?**  
**What to Do When a Man Won't Propose**

DEAR MISS DIX—What is your definition of a "nice boy?"  
 SISTER AND BROTHER.

Answer: My idea of a "nice boy" is one who is clean inside and out. He is a boy who thinks clean thoughts, who likes clean sports, who enjoys clean amusements, who reads clean books, and who prefers clean girls. Things that are filthy, spiritually and morally, are as disgusting to him as it would be to breathe the air of a sewer or eat out of a garbage can.

He is gay and full of fun and the high spirits of youth, and likes to have a good time, but in order to enjoy himself he does not have to go on wild parties and get maudlin drunk on bootleg liquor.

He likes girls and enjoys taking them out and giving them a good time, but he is not a cheap skate who makes every girl he takes to the movies pay for her ticket by letting him paw her over.

He treats every girl as he would like other boys to treat his sister. He doesn't take a girl to a place he wouldn't want his sister to go, nor ask her to do the things that he would not want his sister to do.

He doesn't condescend to girls, nor get as if he was bestowing a favor upon them when he deigns to notice them. He doesn't make girls run after him and make all the dates. He doesn't arrogate to himself the right to dictate to a girl about whom she shall go with, nor does he monopolize her time when he has no intention of asking her to marry him.

On the contrary, the nice boy feels that it is the man's place to show attentions to a girl, and to show her that he is flattered and pleased when she goes out with him. Also because he knows that while she is young a girl has to make her matrimonial day while the sun of her beauty shines, he is fair enough not to keep other men away who might want to marry her when he doesn't want to marry her himself.

The nice boy has nice manners. He doesn't feel that because he is a man he has a right to be a boor. He cultivates the arts and graces of life. He observes all the niceties of table etiquette. He is careful how he sits and stands. He practices all the little graceful gestures that mark the gentleman.

The nice boy has an easy address and the approach that makes him welcome wherever he goes. He knows just what to say and how to say it, how to turn a deft compliment, how to steer the conversation away from dangerous topics. He is equally at home amusing a baby or talking to grandpa. He can fill in at bridge or the dinner table with facility, and no matter whom he is talking to, or listening to, he is always alert and interested. And he never forgets to write the proper note of thanks to his hostesses and those who do him favors.

He never snubs old women or honest ones. He is as courteous to his mother's friends as he is to a debutante, and as chivalrous to poor old Miss Sally in the office as he would be to his own mother. He dances with the waitresses at parties, and when he is invited out feels that he only shows his appreciation for the courtesy that has been shown him by doing his best to make the party go.

The nice boy has a purpose in life. He is ambitious and means to make something of himself. He is on his way and he knows where he is going, so he reads and studies and improves himself, so that he may be ready to take advantage of every opportunity that comes his way.

The nice boy is modest and unassuming and anxious to learn from those above him in business and those who have had more experience in life than he has. He doesn't think that he knows it all, nor assume that all older people are back numbers and fossils who are not even interesting as antiques.

The nice boy is as nice at home as he is nice abroad. He is appreciative of what his family does for him. He treats his mother as if she were his sweetheart, and takes his sister about as if she were a flapper, and he is his father's best pal and companion. And his little brothers have a bad case of hero worship about him.

All the world loves a nice boy. His family adore him. Old ladies pet him. Girls fall in love with him. And employers push him along in business.

DEAR MISS DIX—Here is a problem that my fiancé and I don't seem able to solve, and we ask you to help us:

I work and have been saving a part of my salary. My sweetheart says that when we get married, if we buy a house, I should pay for half of it and he the other half because he has paid for all the shows, dinners and entertainments during the time we have been engaged, while I didn't put a cent on them. He says that if he were a divorcee, if he had paid for everything he would lose part of it, while I would lose nothing, but get part of his money. He doesn't realize that it is harder for a girl to make a living and save than it is for a man because she doesn't get as good a salary. So now, Miss Dix, which one of us is right?

M. I. S.

Well, I'll confess that the modern young man, with his modern love-making, is too much for me. I shouldn't like a sweetheart who counted the cost of every mouthful of food he bought for me and every movie ticket he paid for. I should want him to feel that the pleasure of my society and the joy he had in my love was ample compensation for anything he spent upon me, and that he himself got a joy out of giving me treats and seeing me happy.

And if I were you I would think a long time, and then some, about marrying a youth who was so close-fisted that not even love could pry his fingers open. Believe me, he will make the sort of husband who will begrudge you your food and clothes, and he will be always asking you what you did with that quarter he gave you week before last. No woman's lot is so little enviable as that of the wife of a stingy man.

Perhaps in strict justice you should pay your half of the house when you buy it, as you have some money put aside, but see to it, if you do, that the deed is made out in your name as well as your husband's, for inasmuch as he doesn't trust you, you are wise not to trust him. And, anyway, he is making your marriage a financial partnership instead of a sentimental one, so go to it on a business basis.

And, as he is so forward-looking that he is contemplating a possible divorce, you had as well arrange the details of that also before marriage and know what alimony he proposes to pay, if any.

But it is a sad thing for two young people to be putting a price tag on love!

DEAR MISS DIX—What would you do if the most wonderful man in the world loved you, but thought that he didn't have the right to tell you until he had saved enough to get married? The suspense is making a nervous wreck of me.

MISS IMPATIENCE.

Answer: If he won't propose to you, why don't you take the initiative and pop the question to him? It is being done now and with satisfactory results, I hear. If the man loves you, you have a right to know it, for that is a happiness and a consolation to any woman, but don't urge him to marry you until he is in a financial position to marry. If you do, and it is a common thing for girls to force men into marrying before they are ready for it, you will ruin his life and bring misfortune upon yourself.

(Copyright by Public Ledger)

## Royal Oak

Three well-contested games of basketball were played in the Royal Oak Hall on Wednesday evening. West Road "A" team defeated Royal Oak "A's" 20-18. Royal Oak "B" lost to Prince Rupert "B's" 27-22. West Road "C" won from Royal Oak "C's" 28-22. Players were: West Road "A"—G. Bickford, J. Lennon, C. Lennon, A. Bickford and N. Lennon. Royal Oak "A"—W. McKinley, G. McKinty, Woodson, J. Quayle, F. Bolton and C. Pimlott. Hornets—Scruton, B. Gottle, M. Punt, A. Bianco and T. Spence. Royal Oak "B"—W. Barker, McKinty, Campbell, C. Pimlott, B. Quick and Woods. West Road "C"—Thompson, McConnell, Sluggert, C. Sluggert, Woodhouse and Bolton. Royal Oak "C"—Webb, Morrison, C. Quayle, A. Camp-

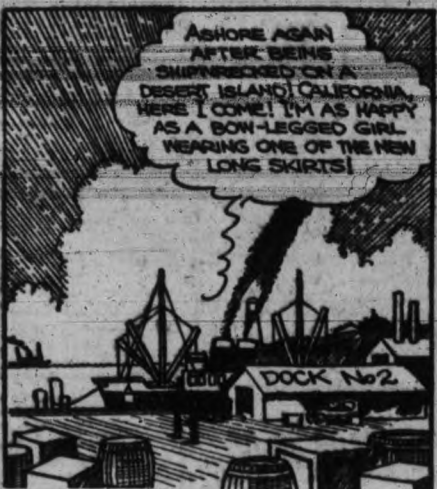
bell and Menzer. P. Reeves refereed. Next Wednesday the last games of the season will be played, and a dance and refreshments will follow.

## DIES FROM INJURIES

New Westminster, April 5.—John McKay, aged thirty-two, of Vancouver, who was injured Thursday in an automobile accident at the foot of Burrard Hill, one mile south of here on the Pacific Highway, died yesterday morning in St. Mary's Hospital. He never regained consciousness. Gordon McKay, a brother of the deceased, who was also injured in the crash, will be able to leave the hospital in about two days.

After being champion pugilist of England, one John Gully entered politics and became Speaker of the House of Commons, holding this position for thirty years.

Ella Cinders—



Pittie does Ella suspect that the picture she is about to see is hers. O. Waters took a good deal of trouble to make it for practically nothing.

Bringing Up Father—



Mutt and Jeff—



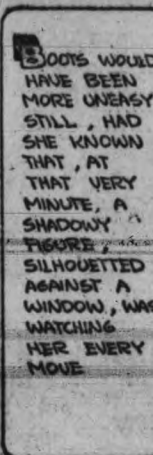
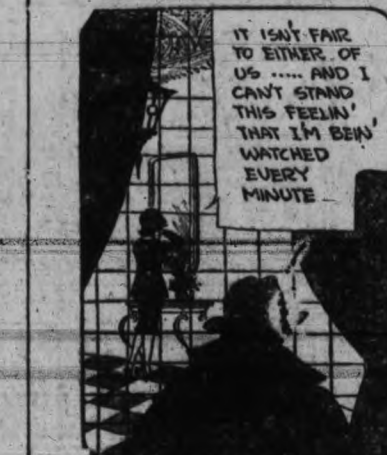
The Gumps—



OUT OUR WAY

—By WILLIAMS BOOTS AND HER BUDDIES

—By MARTIN





The Greatest Automobile  
VALUE Ever Offered  
by Studebaker

The **DYNAMIC**  
New **ERSKINE**

See It! Drive It! Test It!

**\$1,580**

Four Door Sedan. Fully Equipped, at Victoria

**Jameson Motors Ltd.**

Studebaker Dealer for Vancouver Island  
740 BROUGHTON STREET. PHONE 2246



**ANCHOR-  
DONALDSON**



**CABIN CLASS  
TO EUROPE**  
By the Famous Sister Ships  
**ATHENIA  
LETITIA**

Take advantage of this new  
revised rate to Liverpool, Belfast  
and Glasgow, in these great  
Scottish ships. **Rebate of 12%**  
on round trip Cabin Class  
bookings during the ten off-season  
months. Tourist Third Cabin  
rates have also been adjusted.

Weekly sailings, in conjunction  
with Cunard, to England, Ireland and Scotland  
from April 26th.

Apply 422, Hastings St. West,  
Vancouver, (Tel. Seymour  
3648-9), or any steamship agent.

**ANCHOR-  
DONALDSON**

CABIN-TOURIST THIRD CABIN-THIRD CLASS

**NOTICE**  
Esquimalt Residents

**Increased Street Car Service**  
Effective **MONDAY, April 7**

**WEEK DAYS**

6.00 a.m. to 8.00 a.m. .... 15-minute service  
8.00 a.m. to 11.00 p.m. .... 12-minute service  
11.00 p.m. to 11.45 p.m. .... 15-minute service

First car from the City ..... 6.00 a.m.  
Last car from the City ..... 11.45 p.m.  
First car from Esquimalt ..... 6.22 a.m.  
Last car from Esquimalt ..... 12.07 m.m.

**SUNDAYS**

15-minute service throughout the day.

First car from the City ..... 9.00 a.m.  
Last car from the City ..... 10.45 p.m.  
First car from Esquimalt ..... 9.22 a.m.  
Last car from Esquimalt ..... 11.07 p.m.

**B.C. ELECTRIC**  
TRAFFIC DEPARTMENT

**PATTULLO GIVES  
TERSE REVIEW**

Leader of Liberal Opposition  
Speaker at Vancouver  
Banquet

Liquor Policy Restores Political  
Machinery of Saloon  
Days, He Says

Vancouver, April 5.—Arrangements of the Government for its deeds since coming into office, with criticism in particular directed at the actions of the provincial administration during the session of the legislature recently prorogued, featured the address here yesterday evening of J. D. Pattullo, leader of the Liberal opposition at a banquet of the Laurier Club. Dr. Neil McEwen, president of the club, presided and among those seated at the head table was George A. Pearson, M.P.P., Nanaimo.

Describing the course the Opposition followed in the late session of the legislature, Mr. Pattullo said: "UNJUSTIFIABLE EXPENDITURES."

"We fought against unjustifiable expenditures, increase of taxation, against depriving municipalities of their proper share of motor license fees and liquor profits, against appointment of partisan commissions, against withholding of reports of commissions and auditors, against the ruthless dismissal of tried and honorable public servants and fastening of the stigma of dishonesty upon some of them, against appointments to office of incompetent partisans, against improvident alienation of our natural resources, against the destruction of the university endowment lands, against political control of our splendid university, against wholesale purchase without tender, against the secret sale of lands and against making a partisan machine of the Liquor Control Board."

**AGAINST MONOPOLIES**

"We also fought against the monopolies to be created under the Highway Act, against depriving thousands of fishermen of their rights and privileges, unfair allotment of public expenditures in the different constituencies, wasteful and reckless waste and extravagance, incorrect and improper answers to the house and the arrogance and insolence of authority in withholding public information, and we consistently fought for every measure that would make for the betterment of living conditions and the general welfare of the people."

The Liberal leader dealt with the financial situation of the Province, reviewing the course followed by the Liberals when they took office in 1916, and the entry of the Tories to government. "The Liberals raised taxes on taking office," he said, "in order to strengthen the foundation of the too elaborate superstructure that had been created, and when his party left office, the credit of the Province stood as high as any other province in the Dominion or the Empire. He said: "The Conservatives on the other hand, he added, while promising reduction of taxes prior to election to office, in providing for an estimated expenditure of more than \$28,000,000, an increase of \$3,000,000, and with the increase of expenditure, had come increased taxation."

**EXTRAVAGANCE**

Mr. Pattullo charged the government with embarking on an extravagant policy of public works, altogether too extravagant, he declared, in the light of conditions existing.

The Government was criticized for not being ready to proceed with business when the Legislature opened and for bringing down the liquor bill the day before the closing of the session. "A bill that should have been before the House for a month in order to give the public an opportunity to digest it and to make known the Government's views to the elected representatives of the people."

The Liberal leader declared that the province was "in the midst of the creation of a partisan machine and the Liquor Control Board will take the place of the hotels and saloons, as in the old days, in this regard, only upon a much larger scale." He also charged that the Government was exercising partisan control over the civil service.

Referring to the Pacific Great Eastern Railway, Mr. Pattullo said: "In the present railway alignment in Canada, no railroadman, nor anyone else in his sane senses, would undertake the purchase of the P.G.E. and extension to Peace River, upon any terms this province could accept. The fact of the matter is that unless this province is prepared to undertake to construct a line to the Peace River and operate both the Peace River line and the Pacific Great Eastern Railway, the P.G.E. problem will not be solved except by one of the two, or both, national railways."

Interesting Display Is Given  
By Corps at Old Drill Hall

In the presence of a substantial audience which filled the gallery of the Old Drill Hall, Menzies Street, His Excellency the Governor-General, yesterday evening inspected the Victoria Sea Cadets Corps.

His Excellency congratulated the cadets on the fine showing they had made, and on their excellent discipline. He was deeply interested in the sea cadet movement, and had watched it grow with satisfaction.

"And I hope you will always remember," he said, "that you belong to the greatest Empire in the world, and that when you grow to manhood you will continue to be proud of your country and loyal and true to its noble traditions."

Upon arrival, the Governor-General was greeted with a royal salute by the cadets. He was accompanied by the Administrator, Chief Justice J. A. Macdonald, Lady Willingdon and Mrs. Macdonald attended.

**CADETS INSPECTED**

Inspection of the ranks was the first duty performed by His Excellency. The forty-three boys on parade were in charge of W. Tribe as commanding officer and C. M. Henry as sub-lieutenant.

Demonstrations of knots and splices, followed by a short display of signalling was given by the cadets, after which His Excellency reviewed the corps in marching order, taking the salute.

During the procedure their Excellencies evinced considerable interest in a model of brigantine, constructed by Capt. J. A. Philipson, a member of the Navy League committee.

**BOUQUET PRESENTED**

On behalf of the Ladies' Auxiliary of the league, Lady Willingdon was presented with a beautiful bouquet of flowers by Mrs. P. F. Curtis.

Among those who witnessed the inspection were: Commander L. W. Murray, R.C.N., Brigadier J. Sutherland Brown, Mayor Anson, Mr. Justice M. Macdonald, Mr. Justice F. B. Gregory, Hon. Joshua Hinchcliffe, Hon. P. F. Burden, Mrs. Herbert Anson, Mrs. F. P. Burden, P. F. Curtis, P. A. Lindsay, E. M. McMullen, Col. A. W. R. Wilby, Capt. George Kirkendall, Capt. J. W. Johnson, W. M. Hotham, Capt. J. Philipson, E. Stonham, Major Layard, Capt. E. G. Alcock, A. M. D. Fairbairn.

**NOTICE**  
Esquimalt Residents

**Increased Street Car Service**  
Effective **MONDAY, April 7**

**WEEK DAYS**

6.00 a.m. to 8.00 a.m. .... 15-minute service  
8.00 a.m. to 11.00 p.m. .... 12-minute service  
11.00 p.m. to 11.45 p.m. .... 15-minute service

First car from the City ..... 6.00 a.m.  
Last car from the City ..... 11.45 p.m.  
First car from Esquimalt ..... 6.22 a.m.  
Last car from Esquimalt ..... 12.07 m.m.

**SUNDAYS**

15-minute service throughout the day.

First car from the City ..... 9.00 a.m.  
Last car from the City ..... 10.45 p.m.  
First car from Esquimalt ..... 9.22 a.m.  
Last car from Esquimalt ..... 11.07 p.m.

**B.C. ELECTRIC**  
TRAFFIC DEPARTMENT

**NOTICE**  
Esquimalt Residents

**Increased Street Car Service**  
Effective **MONDAY, April 7**

**WEEK DAYS**

6.00 a.m. to 8.00 a.m. .... 15-minute service  
8.00 a.m. to 11.00 p.m. .... 12-minute service  
11.00 p.m. to 11.45 p.m. .... 15-minute service

First car from the City ..... 6.00 a.m.  
Last car from the City ..... 11.45 p.m.  
First car from Esquimalt ..... 6.22 a.m.  
Last car from Esquimalt ..... 12.07 m.m.

**SUNDAYS**

15-minute service throughout the day.

First car from the City ..... 9.00 a.m.  
Last car from the City ..... 10.45 p.m.  
First car from Esquimalt ..... 9.22 a.m.  
Last car from Esquimalt ..... 11.07 p.m.

**B.C. ELECTRIC**  
TRAFFIC DEPARTMENT

**AT THE THEATRES**

**TALENTED-STAR  
TAKES ROLE IN  
PLAYHOUSE FILM**

Ralph Graves, popular star, who plays opposite Belle Baker in "Song of Love," the Columbia Island drama, now playing at the Playhouse Theatre, was selected for this role after an exhaustive search was made for a leading man possessing a great versatility. The part called for an actor who could sing, act, and play the piano. Graves filled the bill.

**FISH ENJOY BEING  
FILMED, CAMERAMAN  
FOR MOVIE FINDS**

J. E. Williamson, head of the Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer expedition, which filmed the undersea sequences of "The Mysterious Island" in the Bahamas, was annoyed by schools of fishes which came peeping into the subterranean chamber where he sat with his cameramen.

"They hogged the camera," Mr. Williamson said. "A parrot-fish or a barracuda or a small shark would swim up to the big lens, bump into it, back off a little, then try to butt his way in. I don't know whether it's because they see their reflection in the glass and want to fight or whether they can't just figure out what transparent glass is and try to make a closer investigation."

"The Mysterious Island" with dialogue and sound, closes to-night at the Capitol Theatre.

**MCLEOD PLAYERS  
PRESENT FARCE NEXT  
WEEK AT ROYAL**

The most thrilling mystery play that has been presented by the McLeod players at the Royal Theatre will have its last performance to-night. It is "The Whispering Gallery," and combines unusual stage effects with the fine ability of the cast to make one of the most effective plays yet offered by this company.

On Monday a screamingly funny farce, "The Whole Town's Talking," will be the offering. This play has been one of the great successes of London and New York. Written by John Emerson and Anita Loos, it is a play packed with laughs from beginning to end. On Tuesday night Lord and Lady Willingdon will attend, in conjunction with the authorities of the Solarium, hope to make this a particularly well-attended performance as a portion of the proceeds will be given to the work of that excellent institution. It will be the last play presented by the McLeod players before Easter. As they are taking a holiday and will open again on Easter Monday with a comedy.

**EXCITEMENT OF  
FINANCIAL CRASH  
MARKS COMEDY**

Excitement and laughter are delightfully combined in the comedy-drama hit, "The Dollar Mark—the Wall Street Crash," which the Toby Leitch Players present at the Variety Theatre for the last time to-night.

The excitement surrounds the ruin which Richard Crane, powerful New York banker, threatened with as a result of speculation, Richard and his son, Allen, face not only financial disaster, but also imprisonment. Their only hope of escape lies in coaxing a loan from Allen's wife, Leah, a charming girl from Arizona, whom Richard has snubbed.

In addition to tense drama, there is the comedy of Raymond, Toby Leitch, Toby plays a role well suited to his powers as a comedian.

**TALMADGE TRIES TO  
BREAK INTO INSANE  
ASYLUM IN PICTURE**

"The Mysterious Stranger" was shown for the first time here at the Columbia Theatre, and all the praises which have heralded it since its first showing in Hollywood prove hardly adequate to do it justice. Richard Talmadge has never given a better performance, and certainly he has never had as good a story. The riotous fun which takes place when Dick tries to break into the Insane Asylum is alone worth the price of admission.

**HISTORIC EVENT  
IS RE-ENACTED FOR  
NOVARRO PICTURE**

While "Devil May Care," Ramon Novarro's new M-G-M talking picture, at the Dominion Theatre, was mainly made for romantic purposes, it will carry down to posterity a picture of one of the great historic moments of all history.

The great scene when the Council of Allies met and read the formal abdication of Napoleon Bonaparte, has been filmed with fidelity to facts by Director Sidney Franklin. Also the action is presented covering the banishment of Bonaparte to the island of Elba.

This banishment, and the subsequent imprisoning of Napoleon's lieutenant, provides the excuse for the plot of "Devil May Care," adapted by Richard Schayer, Hans Errol and Zaida Sears from the French play by Scribe and Legouvé.

**FARICAL COMEDY  
IN LAVISH COLOR  
COMING TO CAPITOL**

A farical comedy, set against the most lavish backgrounds Hollywood has ever created, is promised when "No, No, Nanette," the new First National musical comedy spectacle opens at the Capitol Theatre on Monday.

The story is an adaptation of the famous stage success of the same name. A big featured cast appears, headed by Bernice Claire and Alexander Gray. Lucien Plamondon, Louise Fazenda, Lilian Tashman, Bert Roach, Mildred Harris, Jocelyn Lee and Zasu Pitts are some of the other well-known players. "No, No, Nanette" is the story of a kind-hearted old millionaire who can't make his thrifty wife help him spend his money. When he turns to a pair of young gold-diggers for assistance he gets himself into a lot of comical troubles.

**Where To Go To-night**

As Advertised  
ON THE SCREEN  
Capitol—"The Mysterious Island."  
Columbia—"The Mysterious Stranger."  
Dominion—"Devil May Care."  
Playhouse—"Song of Love."  
ON THE STAGE  
Royal—"The Whispering Gallery."  
Variety—"The Dollar Mark."  
Crystal Garden—Swimming and Dancing.

**BEAUTIFUL GIRLS  
CHOSEN FOR SCENE  
IN "VAGABOND KING"**

From more than 400 applicants for the parts Paramount selected eight girls as the most perfect types of romantic beauty for the colorful court sequences of "The Vagabond King." Dennis King's starting song-romance in 100 per cent technicolor, which comes to the Dominion Theatre for a six-day run, beginning on Monday next.

Five of the girls are decided blondes—one is a brunette. Two have dark hair and light eyes. Their average height is five feet four and a half inches and their weight average is 123 pounds. They are from various sections of the United States.

**Brimstone Water**  
Dogs that live in apartments or are kept close in the house should have a lump of brimstone left in their drinking water. It keeps the stomach sweet and prevents sickness and worms.

**DOMINION  
NOW PLAYING**

**Ramon Novarro**  
In His First All-talking and Singing Musical Triumph

**"Devil May Care"**  
See and Hear  
LAUREL AND HARDY  
In the All-talking Comedy  
"THE BRATS"  
Usual Prices

**All Next Week  
"THE VAGABOND KING"**

**CAPITOL  
NOW SHOWING**

The Greatest Undersea Drama  
Ever Made—Nothing Like It Ever Before!  
Jules Verne's Famous Novel

**"THE MYSTERIOUS  
ISLAND"**  
In Sound and Dialogue  
With  
LIONEL BARRYMORE  
and NE DAILY  
LLOYD HUGHES  
Filmed Entirely in Natural  
Colors

**ADDED ATTRACTIONS**  
See and Hear Pat Rooney in the  
All-talking Comedy  
"MARKING TIME"  
AESOP'S FABLES  
Usual Prices

**TO-NIGHT AT 8**  
Ticket Office Opens 7.15  
Adults, 35c Children, 10c  
Loge Seats Reserved, 50c

**Grandest Girl and Music Show in the History  
of Entertainment**

**100% Talking  
Singing and Dancing**

**W I T H  
ALEXANDER GRAY  
and  
BERNICE CLAIRE**

**"NO, NO, NANETTE"**

**The Famous Musical Comedy of the Stage Is Now a  
Picture Triumph!**



**Capitol** **SHOWING ALL  
NEXT WEEK**

**BRITISH DOLE  
TO COST MORE**

Unemployment Insurance  
Fund Jumps to \$250,-  
088,888

Canadian Press  
London, April 5.—The House of Commons yesterday gave second reading to the Unemployment Insurance Bill, which increases the borrowing

**SATURDAY NIGHT  
DANCE**

Make up your party and come to-night. Splendid orchestra. Admission... 50c

**Crystal  
Garden**

**LAST TIMES TO-DAY  
Richard Talmadge**

**"THE MYSTERIOUS  
STRANGER"**  
A Fast Moving Drama That You Will Like  
Second Chapter of "Tarzan the Tiger"

**Columbia**

**BELLE BAKER  
SONG-LOVE**

**RALPH GRAVES  
DAVID DUDAND**  
All-talking and Singing  
Matinees, 2 to 5 ..... 25c  
The Hit of the Year  
PLAYHOUSE  
Evenings, 7 to 11 ..... 25c-35c  
Children ..... 10c

**VARIETY**

**THE TOBY  
LEITCH PLAYERS**  
Present  
"THE DOLLAR  
MARK—THE  
WALL  
STREET  
CRASH"

A powerful financial faces ruin and present. Only the girl he has snubbed can save him! See this exciting comedy-drama of high finance. It's thrilling! It's hilariously funny!

**TO-NIGHT AT 8**  
Ticket Office Opens 7.15  
Adults, 35c Children, 10c  
Loge Seats Reserved, 50c

**Would You Change?  
Your Furniture?**

Remember, we will make you a generous allowance on your old furniture when making a selection from our wide range of high quality stock. With five floors to choose from, you are assured of the very article you want. Then let our appraiser call and make an offer on that old chesterfield, chair or table.

**Home Furniture Co.**  
"Built on Quality—Growing on Service"  
FRED W. BARTHOLOMEW, Prop.  
825 FORT STREET PHONE 5119

powers of the Unemployment Insurance Fund from \$200,000,000 to \$250,000,000. When a motion to this effect was raised in parliament last week Rt. Hon. Margaret Bondfield, Minister of Labor, explained present circumstances made the action unavoidable.

**ROYAL—All This Week**  
Nights, 8.30; Matinee Saturday, 2.30  
**THRILLS—MYSTERY—COMEDY**

**The Gordon McLeod English Players**  
PRESENT

**"The Whispering Gallery"**

Think of all the great mystery plays of the past. Then try to vision a mystery comedy-drama better than that—and you have this week's great stage success.

Prices—Night: Orchestra, 80c; Dress Circle, 25c; Loges, 15c  
Matinee: All Seats, 55c; Loges, 80c  
Seats Now on Sale for All Performances

**COMING NEXT WEEK**  
The Finest Farce-comedy Since Charley's Aunt

**"The Whole Town's Talking"**  
By John Emerson and Anita Loos  
See the Best of Stage Shows at Popular Prices  
BOOK YOUR SEATS NOW

**100% Color! Song! and Romance!**

**DENNIS KING**  
in His  
ORIGINAL ROLE

**The Vagabond King**

with the  
Loveable  
Star of the  
Love Parade  
**JEANETTE MACDONALD**  
WARNER OLAND  
LILLIAN ROTH  
O.PHEGGIE

Showing  
All Next Week

**DOMINION**

**Sixth and Last Concert  
BRITISH and CANADIAN  
MUSIC SERIES** Organized by the Department of  
Music, Canadian Pacific Railway

**Rodolphe  
Plamondon**  
French Canadian Tenor of International  
reputation

**Lucien  
Plamondon**  
Celebrated Cellist

**A FRENCH CANADIAN  
EVENING**  
In the Concert Hall

**Empress  
Hotel**

**Thursday, April 17**

**UNDER AUSPICES OF THE LADIES' MUSICAL CLUB**

Reserved \$1.65 : : Unreserved \$1.10  
Seating Plan and Tickets at  
EMPRESS HOTEL and FLETCHER BROS.  
Secretary T. BULLOCK-WEBSTER, Phones 4301R and 620



VICTORIA, B.C. SATURDAY, APRIL 5, 1930

# Logging Industry Thrives at Lake Cowichan

## PAYROLL OF \$2,000,000 ANNUALLY AND GROWTH IS STEADY

**L**AKE COWICHAN AREA at present is one of the busiest logging and lumber mill centres on Vancouver Island, and probably in British Columbia. It has a payroll estimated to be close to \$2,000,000 yearly. Most people on the mainland of British Columbia only know Lake Cowichan as a place to go fishing, with a couple of good hotels, beautiful scenery and not far from Duncan. It is about sixty-three miles by road and seventy-three miles on C.N.R. from Victoria. Many changes have taken place during the last few years, however. Instead of the steep wooded slopes down to the lake, the logging industry has developed so rapidly that these wooded sides have been cut down from the tops of the mountains to the water's edge for nearly twenty-four miles.

Here and there a new greenness is showing up where the early logging was done, but the rest is bare. In a few years, however, it should look green again, and with a second growth starting will make the same mountain sides just as pretty as before the haphazard way in which the beautiful wooded area on the lake sides. One first gets a glimpse of this one-time forest area when turning in off the Island Highway, one mile outside of Duncan. At this turning point one notices various advertising signs, such as "Good Fishing," and "A Famous Drive Through the Fine Timbers."

### NO TIMBER LEFT

Except at one point between Mayo and Hillcrest, there is to-day no fine timber standing along the Lake Cowichan drive. One can see for miles the desolate-looking country left by logging operations. It is near here that the Government intended to give a trial at seeding-down logged-off lands for sheep pasture. This should be done at once, if only to change the color of the ground, which is now in a very barren condition.

Four miles along the Lake Cowichan drive one hears the drone of the saws of the Hillcrest Lumber Company Limited. This mill has been operating for some years and is steadily increasing its equipment. Last year it was third in production on Vancouver Island. It employs about 325 men. The company purchased another 14,000 acres of timber from the E. and N. Railway Company last year, and will have material to last them for many years.

The Mayo Lumber Company Limited, a few miles farther along the Lake Cowichan Road, operates a large lumber mill, which shipped out many million feet of lumber in 1929. This mill is operated by Hindus, and is named after one of the directors, Mayo Singh. The company employs about 350 men, some of whom are white men, but the majority are Hindus, Japanese and Chinese. The town of Mayo has about 400 people, store, post office and school.

### TO EASTERN CANADA

Most of the lumber from the Hillcrest and Mayo mills goes to the prairie markets, eastern Canada and the United States. The popular belief about the Hindu mill was that this lumber went to India, but this is not so.

About fifteen miles along the Lake Cowichan Road is the Malson Lumber Company, Limited, at Hill 60. The mill is high on the mountain top, nearly 2,000 feet up. The lumber is cut on the top of the mountain and goes down in cable cars to the E. and N. railway across the Lake Cowichan highway.

### SCENERY CHANGES

Just outside the village of Lake Cowichan



A spar tree used in high-lead logging

the scenery is not so bad, as here one finds pretty summer cottages. When one reaches the Dominion Fish Hatcheries, close to the Riverside Inn at the head of the Cowichan River, one sees a delightful change from the barren country one has just passed.

The village of Lake Cowichan, including those on the house boats on the lake sides, has a population of about 300 souls, but the population, including all the camps and mills in Lake Cowichan area, is close to 2,000.

To appreciate the enormous number of logs that leave Lake Cowichan, one has to visit the E. and N. depot, where two very busy agents are employed checking out the many cars that leave daily. It is estimated that anywhere from 100 to 140 cars clear from the lake head daily for Crofton, the latter being the booming ground for all Esquimalt and Nanaimo Railway Company's logs, while the Canadian National Railways use Cowichan Bay.

A very interesting operation at Lake Cowichan used to be the loading of logs on flat cars for the Esquimalt and Nanaimo Railway. D. Madill, the former contractor, and his crew are believed to have the record for loading. Loading from two sides they finished ninety-nine cars daily. Mr. Madill's ambition had been to reach the 100 mark, and simply laughs at the idea of falling one short. Strangely enough this mark has stood for some time.

The greater use of the railway instead of dumping into the lake, and the extra mills now being built on the lake reduced the dumping of logs into the lake, so that the loading from the lake to trucks by the old contract method has practically become a thing of the past.

### GOOD TRANSPORTATION

The transportation service to the lake is excellent. Instead of the old jitney method one travels in stages and gas cars run daily on the Canadian National Railways from Victoria. Up-to-date motor boats meet stages and trains at the foot of the lake and leave on schedule for various camps on the lake.

The first stop is at McDonald-Murphy Lumber Company, who recently moved their camp inland some five or six miles, to their new stand of fine timber, estimated to contain some 700,000,000 feet of logs. An output of almost 8,000,000 feet monthly is expected.



Slutz Falls on the picturesque Cowichan River

This company has built a railway to connect up with the Victoria Lumber and Manufacturing Company's Robertson River Railway to save double handling of their logs. The logs are now loaded direct on cars and are not dumped into the lake as formerly. The McDonald-Murphy Lumber Company has always had a fine camp and employs 200 men and families, all white.

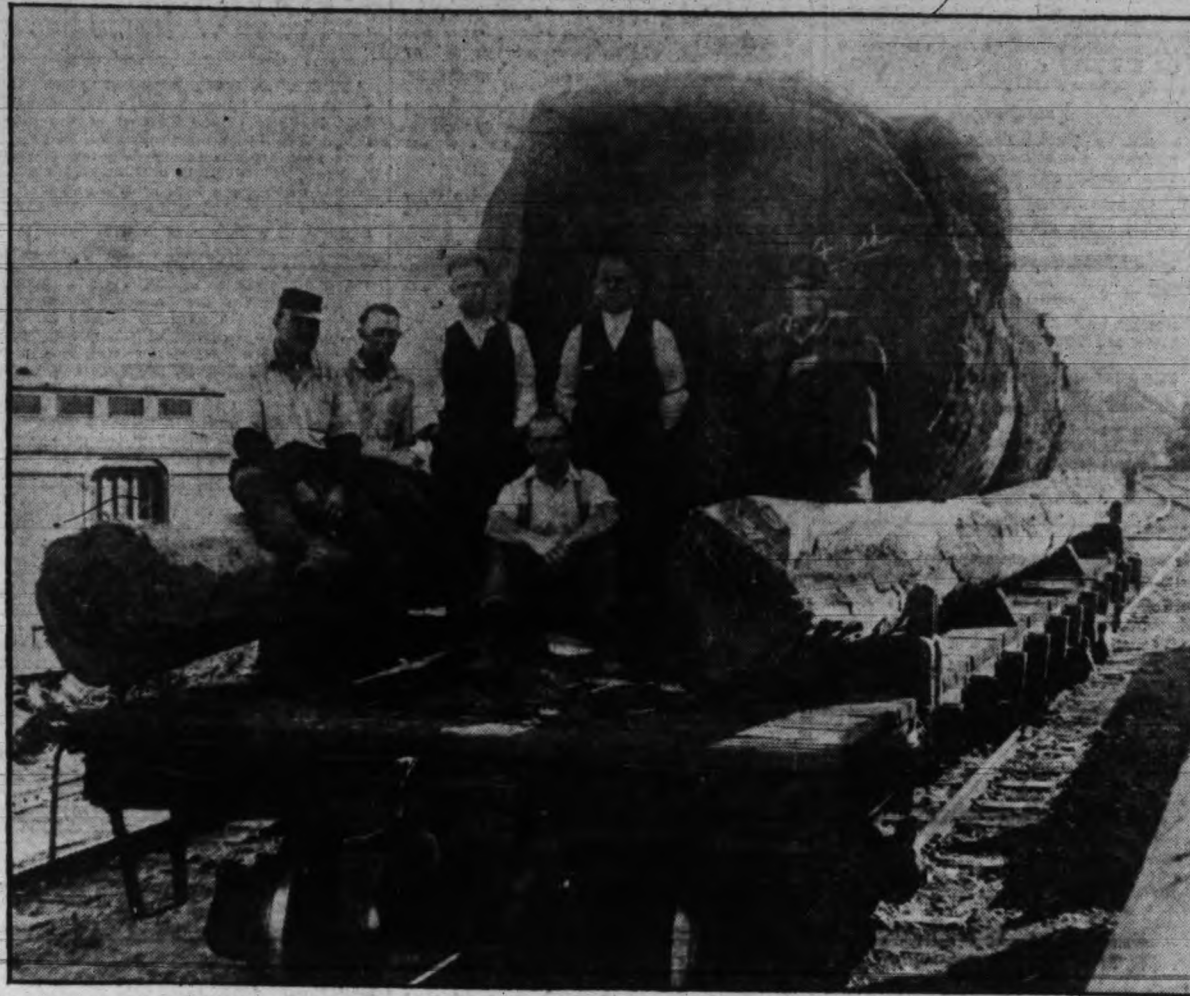
The Hemmingsen Logging Company Limited, old timers on the lake, are taking out logs for the McDonald-Murphy Company and employ about sixty men.

Leaving the McDonald-Murphy Company's camp one crosses to Youbou. Here one finds big developments, including a new large sawmill, just completed and now operating. It is known as the Industrial Lumber Mills Limited. It is linked up with the Empire interests on Lake Cowichan.

The Empire Lumber Company owns 30,135 acres of standing timber adjacent to the lake. It also owns a sawmill at Youbou. This sawmill, known as the Youbou Sawmills, is, together with the Industrial Lumber Mills, taking all the logs of the Empire Lumber Company. The latter is operated under the name of the Cowichan Lake Logging Company, or Gilson and McCoy Company.

### EMPLOYMENT FOR CANADIANS

In 1928 the latter company had an output of 84,000,000 feet of logs. One very important feature in connection with this new company is that instead of sending their logs to the United States, as formerly, the lumber will be cut on the lake, and will find employment in Canada for Canadians.



One of the big fellows. This huge timber is said to be one of the largest ever to leave the Cowichan Lake area. Its size can be judged in comparison to the men standing at its base.

The Industrial Lumber Mills' new mill is equipped with a head-rig Prescott band, twelve-inch Prescott edger, Prescott trimmer, electric set works and dog, and a monorail for handling timber and lumber. All the circular saws used are made in British Columbia by Spear and

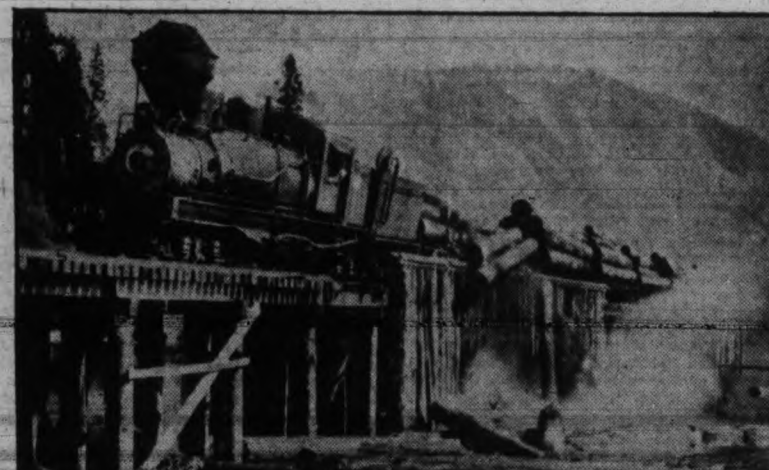
It is believed this camp has a record number of radio sets. Walking along between the rows of houses one can hear anything from jazz to operatic selections any time of day, as well as the usual recipes for cooking from Seattle.

The money for the public hall at Nixon Creek was quickly raised by the men and their families, and built by voluntary labor. Dances, political meetings and all socials are held in this hall. The various camp families on the lake make good use of the hall and visit in large numbers.

Leaving Nixon Creek, better known as Camp Six, one goes to the head of the lake to the Island Logging Company's Camp Three, now known as Kissinger. It is also at the end of the C.N.R. steel on the east side of the lake. The Island Logging Company has built a fine new camp and has installed the very latest machinery. They ship their logs on the C.N.R. and dump in Cowichan Bay. They are then taken to Victoria and cut at the Canadian Puget Sound Mills there. The Kissinger camp employs approximately 150 men.

Kissinger is named after J. D. Kissinger of the Island Logging Company and Canadian Puget Sound Mill. It is only twenty miles from the head of the Alberni Canal. The road to the canal was cleared and graded some years ago, and rumors have it that the company may soon build to the canal. It is said by those who have a thorough knowledge of the country from Kissinger to Alberni Canal that the cost of bridges and steel laying would reach approximately \$5,000,000; and would, at this time, be considered worth the expenditure.

There was also the Continental Logging Company at Mile 70, C.N.R., who shipped their logs to Cowichan Bay, the C.N.R. booming ground. Their output was estimated at about 4,000,000 feet per month, and they employed 100 or more men. This company has



Dumping logs from the railway to the water. This system is now disappearing

at the lake the number of deaths would be reduced, although the death rate is not very high. It is believed a floating hospital would be the most serviceable.

It is interesting to note that considerable of the log output at Lake Cowichan is now being cut by the mills in this country where formerly most were sent out of the country. Hillcrest, Mayo, Kissinger, Camp Ten, Malson, Camp Six, Youbou and many small camps and mills are now cutting their logs on Vancouver Island.

It is said by some leading officials on the lake the high cost of logging and double handling of the logs, together with the freight charges, compelled a number of the logging operators to sell to the nearest mill. Many are now able to sell their large and small logs right on the ground. It is believed also that when the idea of building a flume to Cowichan Bay fell through the logging companies felt they had no way of getting the logs out cheaply.

### FISH HATCHERIES

Logging is not the only industry at Lake Cowichan. For twenty years, Mr. Castley has been managing the Dominion Government Fish Hatcheries and has gained great success. At present the hatcheries are on two to three acres of ground on the bank of the Cowichan River.

It is estimated that it costs about \$2 per hundred per month for food for fish, and in a plant with 1,500,000 capacity of all ages, which multiply their numbers proportionately, it would seem that the cost would be tremendous.

Many people claim the hatcheries are no good, and the eggs should be left in the spawning ground. Others say the hatcheries are excellent, but should be used only for stocking lakes and rivers which have no fish at all. There are others who say it is wrong for the hatcheries to turn the fish loose into the waters where there are other fish. The reasons given in favor of the latter objection are these. After the hatchery-raised fish are released from their liver-fed diet, they are sent into the water with a suddenly changed diet and a changed temperature in the water, and that they get weak and are not able to get away from the older and stronger fish, who await their release and kill and eat them in their weakened condition. It would seem from all the evidence available that it is largely a question as to how much the Federal Government is willing to spend in trying out the advanced and well-reasoned ideas of the men who love the sport of fishing.

There are quite a number of pole camps on the lake. This is an important industry and the output runs into large figures.

### HOSPITAL NEEDED

Owing to the long distance of many of



Double-loading of logs, at which a record has been created at the lake

the camps from Duncan, the nearest hospital to the lake, seriously injured men have to travel to get their injuries attended to, often too far to get proper attention, there is strong talk of building a hospital at Lake Cowichan. While there is a very efficient doctor at the lake, his work must be handicapped sometimes through lack of a properly equipped hospital. Some men have to travel anywhere from thirty to forty miles before reaching Duncan, and it is generally believed that if a hospital is built

There is no question that with the available capacity, the size of acreage and water supply the present seasoned Government superintendent, Mr. Castley, with his twenty years' experience at the lake hatcheries, is giving the best possible service under the prevailing conditions.

Spring salmon, brook trout, cut-throat and steelheads are raised at the hatchery. Mr. Castley says the losses in raising young fish are about the same as when raising young chicks.

The fish are released when 210 days old, and about 500 to 600 from four to five years old are kept for breeding purposes.

The hatcheries and grounds are well kept and form one of the show places at Lake Cowichan. With all the hustle and bustle, the going and coming of log trains on both the Canadian National Railways and the Esquimalt and Nanaimo Railway, together with the sirens of tugs towing the logs on the lake and whistles of the donkeys in the many camps, one can still go a-fishing and hunting as in the days of long ago, and as one goes up the lake, whether on the train or in a motor boat, the lake itself is still as pretty as ever, but all will be glad when the second or third growth of timber have covered the bare sides of the mountains.

There are several important mining prospects on the lake, but there is not much development just now. Green Mountain, Table Mountain and Bald Mountain are the best known mountains. A new lookout station has been built at Bald Mountain, and has already proved its worth in quickly locating fires.



## Comments on Current Literature

### "Mad, Bad, Dangerous To Know," Was Byron, Poet and Great Lover, Fascinator of Ladies

By Andre Maurois  
A Review By  
PROF. W. T. ALLISON

WHY DID Lord and Lady Byron separate? This question, which has agitated students of English literary biography for a great many years has been settled once and for all by Andre Maurois in his new life of the poet.

When Annabella Milbanke came from her northern country home to visit her aunt, Lady Melbourne, in the summer of 1812, she met the pale-faced, handsome poet, who was the talk of the town. At that time Byron was engaged in a violent love affair with Lady Melbourne's giddy daughter-in-law, Caroline Lamb. He was noted for his wildness, his extravagance and his changeable humors. "Mad, bad and dangerous to know" was the terse way in which Caroline Lamb sized him up the first time she met the famous author of "Childe Harold."

But Caroline threw herself at Byron's head and the scandal that ensued was the sensation of the season. Miss Milbanke knew all about the poet's affair with Lamb and his subsequent affair with Lady Oxford, and had heard many stories of other amours and of his general wickedness, but a year later, after a long correspondence, and after refusing his first offer, she married him. He fascinated her, as he did all other women. She was religious, eminently proper, versed in mathematics and metaphysics, a blue-stocking, and perhaps, it was just because she was so different from other women that Byron sought her hand in marriage.

#### HE DID NOT MARRY FOR MONEY

At this time Byron was head over ears in debt, but M. Maurois declares that the poet did not marry for money, although he knew that Milbanke was an heiress who one day would be divided between herself and her husband. It was, says Maurois, the attraction of opposites which was behind this ill-starred union. Quiet, pious, intelligent, and not very pretty, Annabella was different from other belles; to her Byron was a brand to be plucked from the burning. Lady Byron soon found out that the reclamation of her husband was beyond her. She did her best to humiliate him, but in vain. Hitherto she has been described by biographers of Byron as a snowbank, woman with no sense of humor, nothing but a prude, but M. Maurois makes her out to be quite human, kind and good-natured, even playful at times. Perhaps if it had not been for circulation of ugly rumors in London that Byron, previous to his marriage, had been intimate with his half-sister, Augusta, wife of Colonel Leigh, Lady Byron might have put up with the poet's rages and eccentricities, but in 1814 she left him to go on a visit to her parents. A little later, being urged to do so by her father and mother, who were horrified at the stories she told of her treatment by the poet, she instructed her lawyers to arrange for a legal separation. Byron was shocked at this move; he wrote to her pleading with her not to go to such a length, but, once her mind was made up, Annabella was adamant. He never saw her again, for, in the spring of 1816, he left England never to return. Two days before leaving, the deed of separation was signed, and Byron wrote four stinging lines in its margin:

"A vast, you swore, fond ideal  
"To love, to honor, and so forth;  
Such was the vow you pledged to me,  
And here's exactly what it's worth."

#### TOO MUCH DEVIL, TOO LITTLE ANGEL

Curiously enough, however, in spite of this and other sarcastic references to his wife in various poems, Byron wrote many letters to her in subsequent years and she, in her turn, wrote to him, and what was stranger still, kept up her friendship with Augusta Leigh partly, we may suppose, because she could talk to her about the man they both loved. If there was a devil in Byron, there was an angel, too, but Lady Byron decided that there was too much devil and too little angel to make married life bearable. The poet was a tremendous egotist, the creature of swiftly changing moods. The truth is, and M. Maurois makes it abundantly clear by tracing his pedigree that there was madness on both sides of the house.

#### FIRST MEETING WITH MOORE AND CAMPBELL

M. Maurois gives a picturesque account of Byron's first meeting with Thomas Moore and Thomas Campbell at the house of Samuel Rogers, the banker poet. "Rogers," says Maurois, "begged Moore and Campbell to let him alone when he received his unknown guest, for he knew that Byron was lame and he was afraid that the young man might feel some embarrassment on entering. They were all struck by Byron's beauty, and by the nobility of his manner. He was in mourning for his mother, and his black clothes brought out to the full the spiritual quality of his pallor. Rogers asked him if he would take soup."

"No, I never take soup."  
"Some fish?"  
"No, I never take fish."

The question was served. The same question, the same reply.

"A glass of wine?" suggested Rogers.

"No, I never take wine."

"In despair Rogers asked what Byron did eat and drink."

"Nothing but hard biscuits and soda water." "Unfortunately there was neither one nor the other in house, and Byron lunched on potatoes crushed on his plate and sprinkled with vinegar. They found him interesting, but shy. A few days later Rogers happened to meet Hobhouse, home at last from his soldiering, and learning that he was a friend of Byron's, asked him: 'How long will Lord Byron persevere in his present diet?'"

"Just as long as you continue to notice it," answered Hobhouse. "Hobhouse, who was Byron's intimate friend from his college days to the very last, knew that the poet's egotism found no satisfaction in posting."

#### LIONIZED BY LONDON SOCIETY

Byron had a lame foot, due to some defect of the Achilles tendon, and he was very sensitive about it. More than anything else it heightened his natural shyness which found expression in haughty aloofness. When he came back to London from his first journey to Greece and awoke one morning to find himself famous, owing to the immediate success of his travel poem, "Childe Harold," the way in which he was lionized was enough to spoil the humblest poet. But Byron had never been humble; he was sensitive, self-conscious and as proud as Lucifer. M. Maurois gives a most interesting account of the way in which he was flattered and praised when he returned to London in the spring season of 1812. "His few private friends, Rogers, Tom Moore, Lord Holland, were besieged with requests for introductions. A little girl named Elizabeth Barrett had serious thoughts at this time of dressing as a boy and running away to become

### Best Sellers

ANDRE MAUROIS'S "BYRON" and Warwick Deeping's "Exile" seem to be the two books most favored by purchasers, according to returns from the book and department stores across the country this week.

Among other books which are finding a ready market are: In fiction, Thornton Wilder's "The Woman of Andros," Manuel Komroff's "Coronet," and Ludwig Lewisohn's "Stephen Elliott," and in non-fiction, "The Sex Necessary" by James Thurber and E. B. White, Harold Lamb's "The Crusades," and to a smaller extent, William Bolitho's "Twelve Against the Gods."

"Forty-second Parallel" by John dos Passos is the new naughty book which has almost instantly become a best seller.

#### FICTION

EXILE, by Warwick Deeping.  
STEPHEN ELLIOTT, by Ludwig Lewisohn.  
THE GREAT MEADOW, by Elizabeth M. Roberts.

THE OFFICE WIFE, by Faith Baldwin.  
THE WOMAN OF ANDROS, by Thornton Wilder.

FORTY-SECOND PARALLEL, by John dos Passos.

#### NON-FICTION

BYRON, by Andre Maurois.  
YEAR IN, YOU'RE OUT, by Samuel Hofenstein.

THE CRUSADES: IRON MEN AND SAINTS, by Harold Lamb.  
IS SEX NECESSARY? by James Thurber and E. B. White.

TWELVE AGAINST THE GODS, by William Bolitho.

PARIS-GUN, by Henry W. Miller.

PETER ARNO'S PARADE.

Lord Byron's page. At dinner parties the women tried to juggle with their places in order to be beside him. Rogers was amused by the manoeuvres of certain noble ladies who wrote asking him to dine, and added in a postscript: "Pray, could you not contrive to bring Lord Byron with you?" It was an amazing destiny for the young

cripple who, only a few years before, had been gingerly carrying the pint-pot of a charlatan through the streets of Nottingham.

"Lady Caroline Lamb, who had wanted to see him 'if he were as ugly as Aescop,' met him at Lady Westmoreland's. Coming close to him, she now saw the wondrous features, those perfectly arched eyebrows, that curling hair in which a few faint ruddy gleams still shone, that mouth of a Greek statue, the lips turning slightly down at the corners. For a moment she listened to that soft, low voice, so musical that children said of him 'the gentleman who speaks like music.' She observed his studied courtesy, and his proud and almost insolent humility."

POET'S LONG STAY IN VENICE

When the poet fled across the channel from the hostility of those who a few months before had idolized him, he bore across Europe, as Matthew Arnold once said, "the pagan of a bleeding heart." He became Childe Harold again, the pilgrim, as Shelley called him, and proceeded to register not only his impressions of foreign places but to express in his poetry the woes of the Great Egotist. He took a villa on the shores of Lake Geneva and there for a few months almost forgot the pangs of exile in the companionship of Shelley. Later, when the Shelleys and Claire Clairmont, Mrs. Shelley's half-sister, went to Italy, Byron contemplated the third canto of "Childe Harold." In November he himself sought warmer skies. In company with his friend, Hobhouse, he settled down in Venice, a city where his lameness seemed a lessened evil because the slow gliding of the gondolas took the place of walking. The looseness of morals in Venice pleased the amorous poet, and M. Maurois, with Gallic thoroughness, introduces the reader to the donnas who attracted his attention during the next few years. A great deal of space is given to his protracted affair with Teresa, Countess Guiccioli, and the reader constantly wonders how it was he escaped being murdered by jealous Venetians.

FEARFUL STORM MARKED POET'S PASSING

In depicting the last phase in Byron's life, M. Maurois has really nothing new to tell us. In his work, published several years ago, Harold Nicholson did full justice to the poet's participation in the Greek war for independence, and the French writer adds himself of the finest of that scholar's researches. It is, however, a story that will bear repeating, and it does not lose anything in picturesqueness as we follow its course in this biography. The illness and death of Byron were dramatic and M. Maurois, who has a strong liking for emotional scenes, works in every detail that he has been able to find. He describes the poet's sufferings, his last hours, and his messages for his sister, his wife and daughter, Ada. The passing of this perturbed spirit, nothing in his life became him like the leaving of it, is thus described: "About six in the evening he said: 'I want to go to sleep now,' and turning over, he fell into a sleep from which he never awoke. He seemed powerless to move a limb, but the onlookers observed no symptoms of suffocation, and a rattle in his throat. Every now and then Fletcher and Tita raised his head, but he seemed to feel nothing. The doctors applied leeches to dispel this lethargy. Blood trickled down his face. For twenty-four hours he remained in this condition. In the evening of the nineteenth, in the twilight, Fletcher was keeping watch beside his master and saw him open his eyes, then shut them instantly. 'My God!' he said, 'I fear his lordship is gone.' The doctors felt the pulse. 'You are right,' they said. 'He is gone.'"

"A few moments before, a terrible storm had broken over Missolonghi. Night was falling; lightning and thunderclaps came one on top of another in the gloom. Far off, across the lagoon, the flashing gleam of flashes lit up the dark outlines of the islands. A scudding rain lashed the windows of the houses. The fatal tidings had not yet reached the Greek soldiers and shepherds who had taken refuge indoors; but like their ancestors they believed that the death of a hero came heralded by portents, and as they listened to the prodigious fury of this thunder, they murmured to each other: 'Byron is dead.'"

In conclusion I might say that, while there is little that is new in this biography, beyond the information in the last chapter about the descendants of Byron and the subsequent careers of Lady Byron, Augusta Leigh, Mary-Chaworth, Lady Lamb, Claire Clairmont, the "Mad" or Athens, Countess Guiccioli, and notes on Byron's character gleaned from Hobhouse's pencilled comments on the pages of Moore's life of the poet, the whole story has been put together with much detail and admirable literary skill. Mr. Maurois has woven in a good many quotations from Byron's poems and abundant extracts from his letters. The book is well illustrated, handsomely bound, and contains 577 pages. It will take its place among outstanding biographies of English poets.

W. T. ALLISON.

### You May Be Interested

The Church and Drama League of America, 265 Fourth Avenue, New York, announces a literary and theatre pilgrimage through Europe with May Lambertson Becker. Mrs. Becker edits the Readers' Guide of The Saturday Review of Literature.

The new magazine, The Poet and the Critic, announces the formation of a theatre and dramatic department, which will be conducted by Morris Abel Beer.

Thomas Beer, author of "Hanna," is writing a new book to be entitled "Form, Color and Desire," which will be published this fall by Alfred A. Knopf.

Some time late in June, Coward-McCann will publish a book on humanism, by Gerhard B. Munson, tentatively called, "Humanism and Religion."

The first edition of "Vagabond Dreams Come True" was sold out within three days of publication.

### Inarticulate

By LUCY M. C. ROBINSON  
Of Spokane, in "Frontier"

Lifting her brown old face / to meet the crimson light, / old Katrina watched the sky. / The angry sun / scattered thin shreds of daylight on the roofs / of the Dutch settlement. Across the hills / above the homestead shack / the dunes of darkness drifted. A wrinkled hand / stole shyly to the dark brown fist / beside her in the hush.

"Purty!" she asked; and "Purty!" he replied. / Silent they stood, silently gazed / at that triumphant death of day; / silent, the woman turned her face to his, / with one slow, wistful look probing the years. / Silent, as darkness grew, / he saw her Dutch blue eyes / fill up with tears.

Clemenceau Proves a Doubting Philosopher; Leaves Record of His Musings on Life, Death

GEORGES CLEMENCEAU was a number of things besides the uncompromising, highly efficient war-time leader of France that gained world-wide fame. Among these other things, he was a philosopher, and after he retired from politics to his seaside retreat his busy mind had ample opportunity to speculate on the dark mysteries of life, death and the universe.

The result of these speculations is contained in the huge two-volume work, "In the Evening of My Thought," issued by the Houghton-Mifflin Company at \$12.50.

These two volumes are intensely interesting and revealing. They do not deal with the war, with politics, at all; if you are looking for a "now it can be told" proposition, don't look for it here. What Clemenceau did was simply to record his own musings in the manner of a disillusioned, sceptical philosopher.

The books attack religion savagely, from start to finish. Clemenceau was a man of wide and solid learning, and his two volumes are devoted chiefly to proving that there is no immortality, no God, no freedom of the will, no absolute knowledge or truth.

Yet these conclusions did not bring Clemenceau discouragement. In them he saw a challenge to thinking, a challenge to prove manhood and nobility by making the best of a bad bargain and, by exercise of the intellect, to turn a bad world into a good one.

His conclusions will not be popular, naturally. But they are highly stimulating. "In the Evening of My Thought" will set you to thinking; and, despite the open-handed abandon with which books are being published these days, there are not many of which that can truthfully be said.

### Wind At Night

By ALICIA O'DONNELL, in "Frontier"

The wind / is the rushing of phantoms / at night in the grey-dark streets; / the awish of whose garments is coolness / brushing my throat and cheeks.

I hear them come / with a moaning, / I hear them pass / with a sigh. / Oh, to be up / and to follow, / for phantoms are mad, / and I—

I would be maddest among them / and add to their crying my cry!

### Red Squirrel Writes His Own Life Story

MEMORIAL TO GEORGE is something else again. Written by the anonymous author of "Miss Thorton Goes Out," it is, of all things, the story of a woman's experiences with a group of pet squirrels.

George is the leading squirrel, and he tells the story himself. Hearing that, you will doubtless expect that the book must be tolerably dizzy. But it isn't. It is not only a highly informative handbook on the matter of keeping squirrels in captivity; it is a gentle, thoughtful discussion of the whole cosmos, and any author who can work all of that into the autobiography of a red squirrel, and make you like it, must be talented.

"Memorial to George" is worth your while, whether you ever nourished a fondness for squirrels or not.

### For Diversion

Recommended to diversion seekers: "Cooty-Gooty" by W. A. Douglas in American Mercury for March; Robert Neumann's "Flood"; Edna Ferber's "Cimarron"; Gene Fowler's "Trumpet in the Dust"; "Whom God Hath Joined Together" by Dreiser in Plain Talk for April.

### C. K. Scott-Moncrieff, Prose Writer, Dies

AFTER a very trying illness lasting about three months, Charles Kenneth Scott-Moncrieff died in Rome at the Hospital of the English Nun, "The Little Companions of Mary." His early death at the age of forty-one is greatly mourned by the small but intimate circle of friends he had won both at Pisa and in Rome, where he had lived since the war.

It is as a master of English prose in his well-known translations of nearly all Marcel Proust's work and some of Pirandello's plays that his loss will be most keenly felt. Educated at Winchester and the University of Edinburgh, where he won the Patterson bursary in Anglo-Saxon, at the outbreak of the war he joined the King's Own Scottish Borderers, received the Military Cross, and, as captain, was severely wounded. A year after the war his translation of the "Chanson de Roland" appeared, which, like his metric version of "Beowulf," was appreciated for the rare beauty of the style and the excellence of the metre. His later translations of Stendhal's "Le Rouge et le Noir" and "Chartreuse de Parme," and of Proust's books, from "Swann's Way" and "Within Budding Grove" to "The Captive," are famous. They showed a remarkable acquaintance with French literature and idiom, but in English seemed no longer translations, so excellent was his command of his native tongue. The brilliancy of the translations makes one forget the hard work which his task involved—it was only his nearer friends, who were acquainted with Scott-Moncrieff's amazing capacity for work, which kept him up nightly into the early hours of the morning. Yet he still found time to be one of the best informed critics of modern English literature and counted many friends among British contemporary writers.

A man of great kindness, humor and quick Scottish wit, he will be greatly missed by those who were privileged to penetrate the outward reserve of his nature. Scott-Moncrieff became a Roman Catholic at the close of the war and died in that faith.

Father Clapperton, the head of the Scots College, Rome, officiated at the funeral in the chapel of St. John Lateran. The coffin was laid in the English portion of the Catholic cemetery of Campo Verano, outside the walls of Rome.

Witty Concepts Sparkle In New Book of Poems

SAMUEL HOFFENSTEIN'S new book of witty and sparkling concepts, but it reminds me of a wretchedly padded program with an outstanding headline and a lot of cheaper acts. There is enough fun in the book to make it worth the price of admission, but the poet seems to have more ambitious projects in mind. Consequently his sceptical attitude is at times more serious than the flippancies in which it is expressed.

In a book of this nature everybody has personal likes and dislikes; to me the section headed "Couplets, Rare, Medium and Well Done" is most enjoyable, probably because the couplet lends itself to witty lines. The parody on the spiritualist beginning "Sweet, sweet Spirit of St. Louis, lift me up into the blue" is excellent reading. The "Ode on the Construction of the Tallest Building in the World" ought to impress even Walter Chrysler, who has to pay for it. The parodies mean less to me, and the inclusion of one on "The Waste Land" by T. S. Eliot, makes me suspect that Mr. Hoffenstein has dug deep into his files for material; after all, the poem has been parodied time without end and hardly deserves resurrection.

In the same manner parodies of Edna St. Vincent Millay, Carl Sandburg and Edgar Lee Masters belong to the beginning of the last decade—styles in poets have changed.

The more ambitious poems are contained in a section headed "Bag-bag." Here is not the cynical Hoffenstein, but a poet of sensitivity and emotion. "The Shelves of the World," "Wind, Rain, Fire," "Allegory," "The Garment" give us indeed another man than he who talks lightly about a ubiquitous deity; rather a humble poet, with spiritual springs within him. This makes his book a compilation with more than an appeal to entertainment. He pleads us into his pages with tricks of phrase, he holds us with a homely.

IN the report of the Public Archives for 1929, just issued by Dr. A. G. Doughty, keeper of public records, are a large number of Montcalm's letters to his family and friends in France, among which are included accounts of his victories at William Henry and Carillon. Another very interesting to this volume consist of the first journal of Simon Fraser, from April 12 to July 18, 1806.

In these entries it is to be found the story of the first exploration of the Fraser River. The manuscript from which the journal has been taken is a copy of the original, which it has been impossible to locate. Between Fraser's bad spelling and the copyist's errors the reader has a difficult time. The modern historian's passion for reproducing the manuscripts exactly as they are is a severe trial to him who reads them simply for information.

I AM GLAD to see that the Graphic Press of Ottawa has brought out an edition of Robert Watson's little nature studies in verse, entitled "Canada's Fur Bearers." The purpose of this paper-bound book is to interest boys and girls in Canadian fur-bearing animals, how they live in the fields, forests, swamps and streams, what they look like, how they build their homes, how they behave, what they eat, and the color and texture of their pelts. Mr. Watson has conveyed his information in verse form and most dexterously too. The attractive illustrations in the book are by Harry Rowntree and Lionel P. Downes.

W. T. A.

Was Napoleon a Great Man?

From Lord Roseberry's "The Last Phase"

IF by "great" be intended the combination of moral qualities with those of intellect, great he certainly was not. If greatness stands for natural power, for preponderance, for something human beyond humanity, then Napoleon was assuredly great. Besides that indefinable spark which we call genius, he represents a combination of intellect and energy which has never perhaps been equalled, never certainly surpassed. He carried human faculty to the farthest point of which we have accurate knowledge. . . . He raised himself by the use, and ruined himself by the abuse of superhuman faculties. He was wrecked by the extravagance of his own genius.

PROBABLY most of us are getting a bit case-hardened about war books. We have read so much about the horror and agony of the World War that our nerves are being desensitized and the subject is growing stale. Nevertheless, I am going to recommend it very emphatically.

This book is "The Wet Flanders Plain" by Henry Williamson. It is unlike the rest of the war books. It is very short and very beautifully written—two qualities which few other books have; and it describes, not the war itself, but a visit to the fields of Flanders by a war veteran, ten years after the war had ended.

Williamson fought with the British, in the

Gifted Writer Revisits the Scenes of Battle

THE SECOND phase is, as I say, usually completely ignored, even falsified. It is the universal European tradition to represent themselves in all their adventures and wars with other races as a mild, almost unwarlike minority. Europeans push it so far that in the whole of their military history as taught in schools, you would never gather that they were ever in a fight in which they were not hopelessly outnumbered. The Thin Red Line! Poor, innocuous Europeans! Poor pioneers of Kentucky forced to resist the devilish cruelty, the implacable courage and fighting virtue of hordes of Indians as best they might, as kindly deer might fight off outnumbered wolves!

The fact, of course, is that the Europeans, and not the Sikh, the Apache or the Zulu, is the terror and the fighter. With the same arms, without choice of position, a band of members of the three fighting stocks, English, Germans and French, could, possibly still can, outfight, outkill, outstep any so-called race of fighting savages in the world.

Ypres sector and to the south. He simply tells what he saw, what he felt, when he revisited the scenes of his wartime experiences. He writes like one of those favored few who are born into the world for no other purpose than to put words together on paper; and his book, published by E. P. Dutton, is one of the very best war books yet written.

Big Prices at Book Sale

SALE OF Part I of Sir David L. G. Salomon's collection of colored plate books ended in the American-Anderson Galleries in New York, having brought \$62,581 for 680 items. The best price was \$950, paid by J. S. Phipps for a copy of John Gould's "Birds of Asia." Gould's "Birds of Australia" went to the same buyer for \$750 and Gould's monograph on humming birds for \$525.

Gabriel Wells bought a set of first editions of Dickens's Christmas books, illustrated in color, for \$400. A first edition copy of Pierce Egan's "Life in London," went to Ernest E. Goe for \$610. Dr. A. S. W. Rosenbach paid \$700 for a copy of the first edition of Forrester's "Holiday Grammar," with six colored engravings by George Cruikshank. A copy of the first London issue of Grimm's German stories, published 1823-1826, was bought by the Brick Row Bookshop for \$525.

THE FIRST paragraph is as good as any to serve as an example of Mr. Wilder's cadenced style, and by quoting it, I hope that I may stir in many of my readers a hunger for more: "The earth alighted as it turned in its course; the shadow of night crept gradually along the Mediterranean, and Asia was left in darkness. The great cliff that was one day to be called Gibraltar held for a long time a gleam of red and orange, while across from it the mountains of Atlas showed deep blue pockets in their shining sides. The caves that surround the Neapolitan gulf fell into a profounder shade, each giving forth from the darkness its chiming or its booming sound. Triumph had passed from Greece and wisdom from Egypt, but with the coming of night they seemed to regain their lost honors, and the land that was soon to be called Italy prepared in the dark its wondrous burden. The sea was large enough to hold a varied weather: a storm played about Sicily and its smoking mountains, but at the mouth of the Nile the water lay like a wet pavement. A fair tripping breeze ruffled the Aegean and all the islands of Greece felt a new freshness at the close of day."

IN the report of the Public Archives for 1929, just issued by Dr. A. G. Doughty, keeper of public records, are a large number of Montcalm's letters to his family and friends in France, among which are included accounts of his victories at William Henry and Carillon. Another very interesting to this volume consist of the first journal of Simon Fraser, from April 12 to July 18, 1806.

In these entries it is to be found the story of the first exploration of the Fraser River. The manuscript from which the journal has been taken is a copy of the original, which it has been impossible to locate. Between Fraser's bad spelling and the copyist's errors the reader has a difficult time. The modern historian's passion for reproducing the manuscripts exactly as they are is a severe trial to him who reads them simply for information.

I AM GLAD to see that the Graphic Press of Ottawa has brought out an edition of Robert Watson's little nature studies in verse, entitled "Canada's Fur Bearers." The purpose of this paper-bound book is to interest boys and girls in Canadian fur-bearing animals, how they live in the fields, forests, swamps and streams, what they look like, how they build their homes, how they behave, what they eat, and the color and texture of their pelts. Mr. Watson has conveyed his information in verse form and most dexterously too. The attractive illustrations in the book are by Harry Rowntree and Lionel P. Downes.

W. T. A.

Was Napoleon a Great Man?

From Lord Roseberry's "The Last Phase"

IF by "great" be intended the combination of moral qualities with those of intellect, great he certainly was not. If greatness stands for natural power, for preponderance, for something human beyond humanity, then Napoleon was assuredly great. Besides that indefinable spark which we call genius, he represents a combination of intellect and energy which has never perhaps been equalled, never certainly surpassed. He carried human faculty to the farthest point of which we have accurate knowledge. . . . He raised himself by the use, and ruined himself by the abuse of superhuman faculties. He was wrecked by the extravagance of his own genius.

PROBABLY most of us are getting a bit case-hardened about war books. We have read so much about the horror and agony of the World War that our nerves are being desensitized and the subject is growing stale. Nevertheless, I am going to recommend it very emphatically.

This book is "The Wet Flanders Plain" by Henry Williamson. It is unlike the rest of the war books. It is very short and very beautifully written—two qualities which few other books have; and it describes, not the war itself, but a visit to the fields of Flanders by a war veteran, ten years after the war had ended.

Williamson fought with the British, in the

### Literary Leaders

EXILE by Warwick Deeping is leading the fiction list in popularity according to this week's returns compiled by Librarian Edith H. Young of Hibben's Circulating Library. Edna Ferber's "Cimarron" has just come out and has already jumped into the list of the top five.

In non-fiction, "For the Defence" is still holding its own. The Hibben Library rating for the week stands as follows:

#### FICTION

EXILE, by Warwick Deeping.  
SONG BIRD, by Sophia Clough.  
THE DOOR, by Mary Roberts Rinehart.  
TWO WIVES, by George Cornwallis West.  
CIMARRON, by Edna Ferber.

#### NON-FICTION

FOR THE DEFENCE, by Edward Majoribank.  
GOOD-BYE TO ALL THAT, by Robert Graves.  
AN ARCTIC RODEO, by Daniel W. Streeter.  
ROOSEVELT IN THE BAD LANDS, by Hermann Hagedorn.  
ESCAPE, by Francesco Nitti.

### Books and Things

By PROFESSOR W. T. ALLISON

THOSE who have admired the cool style of Walter Pater in that wonderful book, "Marius Episcopus," will think that he inspired Thornton Wilder's new story, "The Woman of Andros." When Mr. Wilder leaped into sudden fame with the production of "The Bridge of San Luis Rey," he was hailed first and foremost as a stylist. His bridge story had an original plot, too weird to be probable, open to criticism on that account, but there was no galling the fact that the writer was a genius. And this new book, which takes us back to the days of ancient Greece and to one of the islands of the Aegean, while slighter in content than its predecessor, will increase its author's reputation as a phrase-maker and a master of beautiful prose. It may be that the psychology in the story is too modern; but there is an atmosphere of philosophic calm which invests this narrative with peculiar charm.

MR. WILDER is honest enough to confess that he has based the first part of his new novel upon the "Andria," a comedy of Terence, who, in turn, based his work upon two Greek plays, now lost to us, by Menander. The style, however, and the character portrayal are peculiar to this young American writer and his readers will not soon forget the grace of Chrysalis and the slow deliberation of the Greek peasant, Pamphilus.

THE FIRST paragraph is as good as any to serve as an example of Mr. Wilder's cadenced style, and by quoting it, I hope that I may stir in many of my readers a hunger for more: "The earth alighted as it turned in its course; the shadow of night crept gradually along the Mediterranean, and Asia was left in darkness. The great cliff that was one day to be called Gibraltar held for a long time a gleam of red and orange, while across from it the mountains of Atlas showed deep blue pockets in their shining sides. The caves that surround the Neapolitan gulf fell into a profounder shade, each giving forth from the darkness its chiming or its booming sound. Triumph had passed from Greece and wisdom from Egypt, but with the coming of night they seemed to regain their lost honors, and the land that was soon to be called Italy prepared in the dark its wondrous burden. The sea was large enough to hold a varied weather: a storm played about Sicily and its



# Week-end Cables and Special Dispatches From Across the Atlantic

## KINGDOM WITHOUT A KING CELEBRATES TENTH YEAR OF REGENCY

### Admiral Horthy Holds Full Sway Over Government



The next king of Hungary—if and when a king is chosen—may be among the persons pictured here. Admiral Nicholas Horthy, upper left, has been regent for a decade and might, if he chose, trade his cocked hat for a crown. Chief among the titled claimants are Archduke Otto, lower left, and the handsome Archduke Joseph Francis, upper right. Below, at the right, is Archduke Albert, who also would like to be king.

#### Special Dispatch to The Victoria Times

London, April 5.—With speeches, choral song and military reviews, official and reactionary Hungary has celebrated the tenth anniversary of the administration of the greatest chair-warmer in history—Admiral Nicholas Horthy, the nation's regent.

In various other kingdoms and empires there have been many regents, but their mission always has been to direct the destinies of state until the heir to the throne reached majority. But Hungary is the complete paradox. It is a kingdom without a king; it has a throne without anybody to sit on it, and a palace without a court. It has a fascinating capital without—financially speaking—much capital. It is ruled by an admiral without a fleet.

By this you may have gathered Budapest ever since. Another paradoxical fact is that though Hungary is overwhelmingly Roman Catholic, both Horthy and Bethlen are Calvinists.

#### THREE ASPIRE TO THRONE

There are three claimants. The principal of these is Archduke Otto, eighteen-year-old son of the late Charles and Zita, the last Emperor and Empress of the old Austro-Hungarian empire. There is also Archduke Joseph Francis, son of Archduke Joseph, who is now thirty-five; and, finally, there is Archduke Albert, son of the enormously rich Archduke Frederick.

Each has his partisans, but the Hungarians power-that-be are afraid to choose any of them, because they fear what Czechoslovakia, Yugoslavia and Roumania might do. Three years ago, Count Bethlen, the well-known perpetual Premier, declared in his hand-picked parliament that he would not allow the question to be discussed, as he said a king was not possible within the next few years. This means that the team of Horthy and Bethlen should continue to function for a good many years.

The whole comic opera situation grows out of the world war and its aftermath. In the break-up of the old monarchy, revolution broke out in Hungary in 1918 and Emperor Charles abdicated. Three days later a provisional republic was set up with Count Michael Karolyi as President. But early in 1919 a Bolshevik government took its place and Karolyi left the country. Finally the Roumanian Government sent an army into the country, swept aside the Bolsheviks and restored order.

#### ENTER THE WHITE TERROR

The Roumanians showed a desire to stay in Budapest, but were ordered by the Allied Powers to leave. As the Roumanians left, a White Terror came in, and there are still vestiges of that White Terror in the shape of packed and manipulated elections, giving the Liberals and Socialists no earthly show.

A new government was set up in February, 1920, and the National Assembly elected Admiral Horthy as Regent. He has lived in the palace in

### FROM FAME IN OPERA—TO POORHOUSE



Colorful first nights. The plaudits of bejeweled audiences. Fame and luxury as a star of the opera... But the poorhouse lay at the end of the glittering trail for highbrow-horn Liza Armandale. And here you see her—sixty-nine years old and an invalid—with her husband, Foster Richards, both inmates in the Westminster Union Home in London. Famed in English opera, thirty years ago she was acclaimed on a tour of America.

### Barry to Race Ted Phelps For World's Championship And \$5,000 Stake at Putney

London, April 5.—Bert Barry, the holder, has arranged to meet Ted Phelps for the World's Sculling Championship and a stake of £1,000.

The race will take place over the Putney to Mortlake course, a distance of four and a half miles, and the suggested date is Saturday, May 31. Both men have deposited £100 to bind the match.

Both men belong to Putney and come from families who have been associated with professional sculling for almost a century. Barry won the world's title from Major Goodell at Vancouver on Boxing Day, 1923, and since then there has been no race for the title.

The last time a similar race took place on the Thames was in 1919, when A. Felton, the Australian, beat Ernest Barry, the holder, and uncle of Bert Barry. Ten months later Ernest Barry regained the world's championship of

celebrating Felton on the Paramatta River.

#### A PROMISING RACE

Ted Phelps is a son of "Bossy" Phelps, and recently returned from South America, where he held a coaching engagement.

"I am delighted at the fixing up of another race for the title," said Bert Barry. "I have not had a race for two and a half years, and one is apt to get rusty through lack of competition. I fully realize that Phelps is a much-improved sculler, and that I shall have to show my best form to beat him."

Phelps, who is only twenty-two and six years the junior of Barry, was very pleased when he was informed that his challenge had been accepted. "I am very fit at the moment, and think I have a good chance of beating Barry," he said. "It should be a good race, and there will be very little between us when we pass the finish line at Mortlake."

### NEW BOWLERS SEEN AS NEED OF ENGLISH CRICKET

London, April 5.—Presiding at the annual general meeting of the Kent County Cricket Club, Lord Harris said he was doubtful as to the county's future unless they could find some new bowlers.

On the subject of the larger wicket, Lord Harris expressed disappointment that these had not been copied in the Dominions and colonies. They had hoped the Australians would try it against the counties. He did not think the concession asked was a great one, especially as our batsmen, bowlers and umpires were in favor of the experiment. Universities, schools, minor counties and many clubs were giving it a trial. The accounts showed a surplus on last year's working of £1,606 and balance of assets over liabilities of nearly £25,000.

#### WARWICKSHIRE'S NEW CAPTAIN

R. E. S. Wyatt has been elected captain of the Warwickshire County Cricket Club in succession to the Hon. F. G. Calthorpe, who now resides in Surrey. The appointment will probably fulfill expectation, for he acted as leader on several occasions last season when Mr. Calthorpe was absent.

celebration of Horthy's tenth year as Regent, the Parliament has ordered that the great new bridge across the Danube shall be called by his name.

Living in the imposing palace of 800 rooms, the Admiral seems quite content. After all, a cocked hat may be much more comfortable than a crown.

To give permanent record to the

at Milford, Surrey, on May 2, 1901, he had lived near to Coventry since 1911, and in his youth showed such promise as a cricketer with the Coventry and North Warwickshire Club that he was invited to play for the county in 1923, and has been a regular player ever since.

At the end of the 1923 season, in which he aggregated a thousand runs for the first time, he was selected to go to India with the M.C.C. team captained by A. E. R. Gilligan, and the sell worth of his batting impressed all critics. During that tour, in which he made 1,813 with an average of 53, he accomplished an unusual feat at Colombo, where he scored 124 and performed the "hat trick" on the same day.

The following winter he went with the M.C.C. team to South Africa and played in all five Test matches, his highest score being 91 in the second.

#### A WARWICKSHIRE RECORD

In 1928 Wyatt set up a record for Warwickshire by scoring over 2,000 runs in county matches alone, and last season he made another record by making seven separate three-figure scores. To him also fell the distinction of playing in the last two Test matches against South Africa.

In the first, at Manchester, he took part in a great first-innings stand of 245 with Woolley in the first innings, and scored 113—the first century scored by an amateur for England in a Test match since the War. He was further honored by being given the captaincy of the Rest of England against the "Champion" county at his Oval, and at present he is a member of the M.C.C. team touring the West Indies under the leadership of the Hon. F. G. Calthorpe. The new Warwickshire captain, who is one of the "five cricketers of the year" in the current Wisden's Almanac, where he is the subject of an appreciative article, is popular with players and followers of the game alike, and should prove a successful leader.

### SHAMROCK V. LANCHING SET FOR APRIL 14

New Lipton Cup Challenger to Be Fast Boat Under All Conditions

London, April 5.—Sir Thomas Lipton's America Cup challenger, Shamrock V, was shown to representatives of the press at her builder's yard in Gosport this week.

The yacht has exceedingly graceful lines, and when completed will be one of the most attractive looking craft that has ever left a British yard.

Like the American yachts being built in connection with the America Cup race this year, she is built in conformity with the New York Yacht Club's J class rating. This stipulates that the same sail area in all the yachts, but in other ways leaves considerable latitude to their designers. That is where the importance of design comes in. No boat can be of freak construction, but they may differ materially in important ways.

Designers have been given a choice of making their boats of any length on the water line between sixty-five and eighty-seven feet. For Shamrock V, Charles Nicholson has chosen an 80 feet water line. Some of her opponents will be six feet longer than Shamrock V, but they will be proportional to the length at the water line, which means that it will vary up to four or five tons a foot of this measurement. Consequently some of the American defenders will be from twenty-five to thirty tons heavier than Shamrock V, which measures 120 feet over all.

Combining sail area with water line to give the fastest speed is the problem that designers of all yachts combat. Shamrock V has had a hard time to face.

The hope is that in the case of Shamrock V the problem has been solved in a way that will ensure the boat being a fast one under all weather conditions. She is not built merely as a fine weather boat, her Bermudian rig will make her easy to handle, and the great height of 100 feet, is expected to give her an exceptionally fine turn of speed. Combining the Atlantic she will be jury-rigged.

Shamrock V is to be launched on April 14, and as evidence of the interest taken in her across the Atlantic, she is being continuously visited by Americans who are here for the naval conference. Mr. Adams, U.S. Secretary of the Navy, being among those who have inspected her. All the Americans who have seen Shamrock V, and there are prominent yachtsmen among them, say they regard her chances of winning as good. They are favorably impressed by the speedy-looking run of her lines in comparison with what they know of those yachts building in the States.

### TELEVISION POSSIBLE BY NEW METHOD

Berlin Invention Heralded as Making It as Cheap as Radio

London, April 5.—An invention which, it is declared, may make a television receiving set a possibility in every home, is announced from Berlin.

Alexander Ahronheim, an engineer, has devised a system of transmission of tone films in colors which will supersede the present costly process of transmitting minute sections in numerous subdivisions.

Ahronheim, it is said, has approached the problem from a new angle, and makes use of the fact that ordinary white light consists of a bundle of waves of different lengths or frequency, while every color has its own wave length. Ahronheim claims that with his system it will be possible to project the picture on the largest screen, and that the cost for a home apparatus can be brought down to the level of that for a good wireless receiving set.

#### AN AMERICAN OPINION

The German engineer's optimism is not shared, apparently, by Dr. F. B. Jewett, president of the Bell Telephone Laboratories and one of the foremost authorities on television in the United States.

"Whether television will take its place with the telephone, telegraph and wireless broadcasting as a public necessity will depend in a large measure on its ability to render service which will warrant the necessary expense."

Television is more complicated than any other form of communication. Those who look forward to a time when it will replace the theatre by bringing their offering direct to the home must recognize this. At present the apparatus and transmission facilities required for this use of television are costly and difficult. The ultimate verdict must rest with the public, which will decide what value it places on the addition of sight to sound and whether it is willing to pay the necessary price for simultaneity of event and scene, which is the essence of television.

### Tiny, Happy Princess Most Famous Girl

Elizabeth, Four, Who May Some Day Rule Great Britain, Lives a Happy Childhood



Although she is not quite four years old, little Princess Elizabeth, above, centre, is perhaps the most famous girl in the world. Her father, the Duke of York, upper right, and her mother, the Duchess of York, upper left, are seen to it that she is being reared as a happy, care-free youngster.

#### Special Dispatch to The Victoria Daily Times

London, April 5.—The wives of the delegates to the Naval Conference had the rare privilege of taking tea with Queen Mary in Buckingham Palace the other day, but there was one big disappointment—they did not meet Princess Elizabeth, the most famous baby girl in the world.

She is given this title, evidently, because only three lives stand between her and the throne of Great Britain and the British Empire—her grandfather, King George V, her uncle, the Prince of Wales, and her father, the Duke of York. But aside from that, her picture has, perhaps, been printed in more papers in more countries in the world than that of any living child.

It so happens that when her queenly grandmother entertained the delegates, Princess Elizabeth was up north with her mother. But even had she been in London, the Duchess of York, and her grandmother, Queen Mary, have a fixed determination that the child shall not be "shown off." They want her to have a perfectly natural childhood. They want to keep her unspoiled and spontaneous and unself-conscious.

This among other reasons is why she is a joy to the photographers who have the privilege of taking her pictures. The little girl, who is rapidly approaching the age of four, does not have to be coaxed with toys and tricks into being still for the camera. She just, as a matter of course, falls into delightful natural poses and beams with the joy of living. Hence every "shot" of her is a success.

She is not being brought up as a lonely child, hedged away from people. Whenever her cousins, the Lascelles boys, sons of Princess Mary and Lord Harewood, are in town, there are rare doings in Princess Elizabeth's nursery, where old-fashioned romps are in order, followed by a tea for the kids.

#### WAVES AT CROWDS

One of the little girl's biggest treats is the daily drive in a motor car, which

she takes every afternoon, unless a fog or a heavy rain prevents. Right at present she appears in a furry beige-colored coat and beige silk bonnet. She no longer sits on the lap of her nurse, but on a seat by herself, staring with all her eyes at the passing show. Her childish absorption is often shattered by the sight of a child waving to her. Then she just as wildly waves back.

As fellow passengers with her, besides her nurse, she usually has her big Teddy Bear, who has been named Bertie, a smaller one of pink plush, and a badly battered wooden doll which she treasures because her grandfather, the King, gave it to her about a year ago.

#### KEPT SENTRY BUSY

Occasionally, when she visits her grandparents at Buckingham Palace, she plays around the gardens. And that almost had a fatal effect on one of the sentries the other day. The little princess passed the soldier and he promptly stiffened up and gave the present arms in the royal salute. The child was not sure that this was intended for her. For all she knew the man was doing this to warm up, or as part of his regular duties. So she sauntered past him again, fixing him with her big blue eyes. Once more the royal salute. Princess Elizabeth liked it. She thought it was very funny. So for some ten minutes she sauntered back and forth past the men, who kept on saluting each time. Just when he was getting very fatigued, a non-commissioned officer noticed what was going on and tactfully suggested to the nurse that the child had better be called off before she exhausted a very valuable member of the British army.

### GIRLS BLAMED FOR SLUMP IN EXCISE REVENUE

London, April 5.—As the financial year ends, the receipts from the stamp duties are about £5,000,000 less than Mr. Churchill estimated they would be. The decrease will be due to the Stock Exchange slump.

Customs and excise show a still greater deficiency from their estimated yield. Experts say that they will be £7,000,000 below the estimate. That is because of the fall of the revenue on beer and spirits, a fall partly due to high prices, but still more to the increased sobriety of the nation.

A Treasury expert said: "Nowadays an English girl does not approve of any young man who smokes or drinks, and that social condemnation is reducing the revenue by millions sterling, though presumably it increases national efficiency."

### KETTERING MAN WINS NATIONAL 10-MILE RACE

London, April 5.—W. B. Howard, of Kettering Town Harriers, running as an individual entrant, won the national cross-country championship at Sheffield, his time for the ten-mile course being 57 minutes 42 2/3 seconds.

E. Harper (Hallamshire Harriers), the holder, was second, beaten by about thirty yards by Corporal J. A. Brodley (Hamstead Harriers), another individual entrant, third.

Brightfield Harriers (Birmingham) regained their team title, with Hallamshire Harriers second and Tipton Harriers third.

Howard is a farmer in Bedfordshire, and besides winning the Bedford cross-country this year, finished fourth in the Midland Counties event. He had secured the lead before the end of the second lap (about seven miles) of the national race, and, though Harper tried hard to overtake him during the last mile, he could not succeed.

### CUNARD OUT TO RECAPTURE OCEAN TITLE

Plan Biggest Ship to Beat Speed of Bremen and Europa

London, April 5.—Plans for the biggest ship afloat are being made by the Cunard Steamship Company. They are in communication with shipbuilders regarding the construction of a new steamer for their Atlantic express service. Preliminary specifications have already been sent out.

Rumors of two great ship construction schemes have been current for some weeks, the belief being that there is to be one built on the Clyde and one on the Tyne. To this end interesting tests in liner speeds have been made with models in the great experimental tank on the Clyde.

#### TYNE YARDS TO REOPEN

Interest in shipping circles regarding the new plans of the Cunard Company to regain their supremacy in Atlantic records, wrested from them by the German Bremen, and now the Europa, has been very keen, and there has been much speculation as to the character of the projected vessels. The Cunard Company are keeping their details a closely-guarded secret, but it is certain that they intend to make their new liner bigger and with greater potential speed than any other vessel. She is to be built with turbines and water-tube boilers, and will be the last word in luxury of accommodation. Meanwhile, owing to the order for a new first-class liner for Furness, Withy & Co., the Walker-on-Tyne yards are to be reopened.

#### ART AND THE STEAMSHIPS

Besides being the largest steamship to ply between this country and Canada, the Empress of Britain, which is now approaching completion on the Clyde, will possess a smoking-room with unique decorative effects. The designer is Edmund Dulac, who is introducing translucent glass and color glass in the form of a mosaic in the fittings of the room. Mr. Dulac is one of a distinguished group of artists who have been commissioned to help in the decoration of this ship. Frank Brangwyn is designing the main dining-room, Sir John Lavery the great ballroom, Sir Charles Allom one of the lounges, and W. Heath Robinson the cocktail bar. The Empress of Britain is to be launched at the end of May.

### AIR RACING TO START TO-DAY

Series of Aviation Meets Will Cover All England This Summer

London, April 5.—An attempt is to be made in the coming months to popularize air racing.

"It will be the greatest asset to flying and the conversion of people to air-mindedness that ever happened," declares an official of the National Flying Services.

"First race meeting is at Reading to-day. Next Saturday there will be a similar meeting at Hull. London will have its first event on Easter Monday. Preparations are being made to hold it at Hanworth Park."

"Contests will be held at Leeds on Saturday, April 26, and on Saturday, June 7. There will be a big meeting at Reading, where, as the opening meeting on April 5, the Berkshire, Buckinghamshire and Oxfordshire Aero Clubs will attend. Last evening all the pilots taking part in the races and pageants attended a ball at the Reading Town Hall."

"From April to the close of the flying season there will be meetings on Saturdays, and Nottingham will have one on Saturday, June 15. Races will also be arranged at Stoke-on-Trent and elsewhere as soon as the aerodromes are opened. Captain Stock will organize the meetings, assisted by pilots Schofield, Wilson and Mackenzie."

All contestants in the races will be given opportunities to test their skill, without regard to sex."

#### WOMEN'S KEEN INTEREST

"It is the women who are taking such a keen interest in flying," the official adds. "They talk about it in their clubs and at home with great zeal, and are conversant with the various types of machines, cost, consumption, speed and manipulation. Even middle-aged women are taking up aviation. A few days ago a lady aged forty-nine obtained a first-class flying licence, and another slightly older is attempting to secure her licence."

The opinion is general that an increasing number of women will take out licences this year. Women aviators are not prone to "stunting," they do not take foolish risks, their sense of touch on the controls is very acute, and they can handle a plane with the same ease and facility as a motor-car.



# Women More Romantic Than Men, Says Rudy Vallee

Noted Radio Star and Orchestra Leader Gives His Ideas on Fair Sex, and Then Darragh Aldrich, Novelist, Answers Him and Declares Romance Burns Brighter in Men



Which is the romantic sex? . . . "Woman," says Rudy Vallee, famed young orchestra leader and singer whose crooning songs, heard over the radio from coast to coast, are credited with starting a mode for slower music, slower dancing and a decreased tempo in life generally. "Man," says Darragh Aldrich, a woman writer noted for the romantic themes of her novels and short stories . . . Vallee argues his views in the following article. Miss Aldrich follows with her side of the question in another article on this page.

By RUDY VALLEE

WOMEN are more romantic than men.

In saying this, I feel like the person who bets on a sure thing. Because when one considers the attitude of the sexes toward romance to-day, or at any time in the past, it is only too obvious that this is true.

Women are seldom called romantic, simply because, after all, romance is an active, aggressive thing made up of actions, words, deeds, and these usually are considered man's part in affection.

Woman is supposed to remain passive, and the romance comes from the attempt of the male lover to woo and to win her, but that does not mean that the woman remains inwardly passive when the suitor seeks to win her charms. Rather, perhaps, it is her mind filled with a thousand and one thoughts, most of them what the world terms romantic.

Woman by nature is loving and lovable. In fact, woman's whole life and happiness is bound up in the attention she receives from man. Nothing can stifle the life of a woman so quickly as to be entirely ignored by the opposite sex. By physiological and biological makeup, woman's brain and picture-mind is filled with thoughts of a handsome, tall and dashing lover who, upon seeing her, falls in love at once, and then attempts to take her away with him.

Women as a rule have more leisure in which to day-dream. They have few matters of business to turn over in their minds, and even when they do have, their minds never were considered as intensely business-like and down-to-earth as men's.

WOMEN are more highly strung and, therefore, more capable of experiencing that delicate web-like feeling which makes up the romance of their dream world, whereas man's mind, by nature is one constructed to weigh and consider, to rationalize, to scrutinize, synthesize and analyze.

Women do not care to bother their pretty heads about details, about judgments and conclusions. Their happiness comes from building air castles and living up in the clouds. Of course, there are exceptions—there

are plenty of women who direct the affairs of big organizations with minds just as keen and analytical and as sound as those of men. But women as a rule will not fasten their attention to minute details that demand weighty consideration.

Men always are caricatured as noticing the beauty and contour of a woman and men are always pictured as ogling a beautiful woman. That, it seems to me, comes from the fact that woman is by nature beautiful, and it is only natural that she should be admired and adored because of her intense beauty. But most attractive men—and they are very, very rare—do not have that intangible spark which is inherent in all women, and it is only to be expected that men should oggle women of unusual beauty of face and figure.

To me the beauty of women is breath-taking. Sometimes the exquisite gorgeousness of certain women I have



RUDY VALLEE

I HAVE seen too many women admire a certain newcomer to cinema stardom, who, to my mind, is almost too good-looking. He is perfection itself, all that many women could desire whether she prefers blonde or brunette. I know, too, that a woman will go to any lengths, regardless of loss of dignity and self-respect, to meet and win a male who is unusual in physical makeup. And, of course, when the very attractive male has what he usually has not, the charm of romance or courtship, the desire to fondle, caress and be likewise loved, the desire to

met has been so devastating in its perfection that it has made me genuinely miserable. Beauty means to men the desire to possess, even if only for a moment, but at least to hold it and to see if its power can remain lasting. But do not for a moment think that the female sex, down in its heart, is not just as responsive to the unusually attractive male. They simply are far more clever—their glances of admiration are stolen through the corners of the eyes or from a window through parted curtains where no one else can see it.

"Chest weights are fine, too, for developing chest and arm muscles. Yes, chest weights are popular with youngsters—those things you pull out from the wall, you know."

Neither of these things is very expensive. Platforms for the bags may be home constructed.

I have discovered that these two objects of exercise form the nucleus of a good home gymnasium. Other things may be added if desired.

Children over five are eligible. In these sedentary days of school and indoor sports, bodies need hardening. Legs do get some chance to grow and wax strong. It is the arms and chests that are neglected. The more I think of these punching bags, and chest weights, the better I like them.

Pink quartz is the accepted costume jewelry for wear with the new Laurin blue. An organdie frock in this shade has a pink necklace of startlingly large flowers.

"I was thinking over this fact and decided to ask advice. The way to find out what a small boy needs in the way of exercise is to go to a man who wanted something awfully when he was little and didn't get it," said I to myself.

So I hired off and asked a man, "What would the average small boy like better than anything else for a present—something he never gets?"

Without hesitation he answered, "A punching bag."

"Good! I'll ask someone else too," I answered. "I always need a motion seconded. I want to be sure."

THE SAME REPLY. "So I sought another man."

"What would—?" I put the same question.

"A punching bag!" he replied promptly.

"I'll make it a majority," I declared and asked a third.

"A punching bag!" reiterated this one, just like that. But he supplied

steal away to romantic spots and to say pretty things to appease her vanity by sincere compliments, then woman's cup is overflowing with happiness if she may call that man hers.

But, unfortunately, most of the very good-looking men I have met are romantic only to a small degree, and of an evening at cards with a bunch of old cronies is more fascinating to them than the lips and the returned caresses of some beautiful woman.

Of course, man is not always like that. There are days when he feels the craving for kisses and the feel of a woman in his arms. But those moments are very few and far between, and they never come to some men.

On the other hand, regardless of how busy a woman may be, her mind always has time for romance providing the man she sees appeals to her at all. Woman has learned to be somewhat easily satisfied because she has learned that very few men are really romantic and many men who might become romantic are shy and never succeed in overcoming this shyness. Those who are not shy sometimes are too forward, too coarse, and do not understand that romance demands courtesy, suavity, simplicity, and to be at all times a gentleman.

OF COURSE there is a small place in romance for cave-man-like tactics, but only when, down in her heart, although she feigns indifference and distaste, a woman really desires the attention the man seeks to force upon her. And there is nothing more thrillingly delicious to a woman than to have a man she really wants capture her in spite of her protests.

Passion plays a great part in the romance of men and also the romance of women, yet most women would be just as content with beautiful and tender phrases spoken expressly for her.

Nothing sends the blood rushing to a woman's head as quickly as a quick and unexpected stolen kiss from a man whose attentions could not be dismissed to her, and it is these little impromptu and unexpected outbursts that for me have made these precious and fleeting moments of romance so wonderful.

The thrill of romance is in the unexpected, the surprises and the unfolding of all the little tendernesses, words and actions that take away from the reality of the hard and cold world two beings who for the moment are living for each other.

Hard

"Is Goldberg a hard man?"

"I should say so. Did you notice his eyes?"

"Yes. One seemed to have a more human expression than the other."

"Well, that one is made of glass."

Giving the Game Away

"You look very downcast."

"Yes; my wife has been away for six weeks and I wrote her every week and said I spent the evenings at home."

"Well—"

"She is back now and the light bill has come in—it's for fifty cents."

Brutal

"Pretty Sister (anxiously)—What did he say about my voice?"

"Your Brother. He muttered something that sounded like 'a night in a gale.'"

Touching

Ma: What's the matter, dear—sick?"

Pa (waving telegram)—Just a slight touch of the son.

I have seen the light shining in the



Darragh Aldrich, above, novelist and short story writer and author of the accompanying article, divides her time between a picturesque home on Kenwood Park way, Minneapolis, and a still more picturesque log cabin on the north shore of Lake Superior—the romantic land of the fur trader and voyager.

By DARRAGH ALDRICH

THE FIRST Adam was romantic, and all the sons of Adam have been made in his image and likeness.

The first Adam was lonely. Eden was all that he desired, but a great yearning filled his heart. He had dominion and he had companionship.

That is, he chatted comfortably with the animals and in the evening he walked with God. But the thoughts of God were as much beyond him as the aspirations of the beasts were below him. What Adam wanted was a mixture of both. To love him, understand him, work with him and play with him. So, in passionate yearning, he fell asleep and dreamed Eve.

That is the crux of the whole matter. Eve did not dream Adam. Adam dreamed Eve. Eve, for her part, realizes that she is a dream and ever since has tried to occupy Adam's entire imagination.

She has no time to be romantic herself. She must be the object of romance. His inspiration and his satisfaction. She bedecks herself physically and mentally to that end, for she knows her Adam as he is—a lover, a dreamer, a romantic.

CINDERELLA NOT ROMANTIC!

Then, there was Cinderella and the Prince. Cinderella was not romantic. She was competent. A Prince was a mighty good match. But for the Prince to view an ash-maiden as the sharer of his throne—that took a romantic complex. How he mooned about over that! When he found out that it fitted a cinder-wench, did he grieve? No. A bit of it. He saw her as a Princess!

Romantic fires burn brightest in men's hearts.

The great adventurers, explorers and inventors have been men. The lure of many-colored romance drew them while wives and sweethearts waited. Even the most unlikely masculine exterior hides a romantic soul. What is the so-called "Big Business" man but a romantic youth in search of buried treasure?

I have seen the light shining in the

GREAT ROMANCERS ARE MEN

The great romances of the world—prose and poetry—have been written by men, not women. The great romantic characters of history and drama have been men, not women. Most of all, I have found romance richly flowering in the hearts of men who live in out-of-the-way places that we (my Romantic and myself) have penetrated by portage and canoe.

Few women are to be found beyond the conventional travel routes. Still fewer are lured thither by romance. Most of them are complacently drugging for their adventurous lords or have nobly responded to the call of duty. The hero of my latest romance, "Peter Good for Nothing," is a composite of the out-of-door men I have known—all of them hauntingly romantic.

The out-of-door man, however, need not be merely the one who has the privilege of living out of doors all the

year round—but the man who yearns for the freedom of this sort of life whether or not he is permitted to live it. All men who love the trails of uncivilization cannot afford to follow the eerie call of a wild loon to wilderness of forest and lake. They may have unromantic wives at home who are aggravated at their "impractical" longings. Wives who find no dreams in the old fishing clothes which must be hung up in the cellar or out on the fire escape on account of "that queer smell."

I know the distinguished graduate of a university who dwells alone in a log cabin upon an island in Northern Minnesota, although when he left college a very promising picture was offered him. His income could have been very greatly augmented with his genuine ability as a financier, had he chosen a less romantic life. What woman would waste such opportunities?

I know, too, a handsome, debonair son of the north who, without body-guard, without education, but with romance litting through his strong, lithe body, captured a charming Boston girl whose traditions were swept away before his impassioned wooing. They have "lived happily ever after" because he has always been but the captive princess and himself the swashbuckling hero who stormed the gates of convention and rode away with her on his spirited steed into the land of eternal romance.

It is tremendously silly, I think, to confuse true romance with a rather feverish aspect of the biologic urge. In reality this is such a small part of it. In these days the final gesture of sophistication seems to be an index finger pointing at the woman as the one to blame for it all. That brings us right back to the dear old Garden of Eden. Now, if we are really getting down to cases, we shall have to blame it on the snake. Beyond peradventure, a gentleman snake. If it had been a lady snake, Eve would not have paid any attention to her. Eve would have known that she had some devilment up her coils.

MEN'S HAPPY TASK

Anyhow, throughout all the ages, (Concluded on Page 5)

## YOUR CHILDREN

When the March hare begins his mad chase over the meadows, we take it for granted that spring is here to stay.

We forget that the early lambs usually have a spell of from four to eight weeks in which to shiver and shake beside their dams before the dandelions come along to keep them company.

March to us means spring and that's all there is to it.

Many an early bicycle and scooter is bought to bluish unseen in the back hall or the cellar before junior can exercise it or himself—and the long uncertain weeks drag by while he dreams

on the window pane and gazes out at a landscape that would look well on a Christmas card.

So here is an idea for mothers and dads who want to do something extra nice for the second edition—something that will fill in the weary days of waiting and be the very making of him, too.

Buy him a punching bag!

I often think that little boys suffer in many ways because their mothers do the shopping.

Mothers go out on a shopping trip and buy Junior gay socks, and shirts, smart little suits or coats, a swanky cap or two, gloves, a colorful beanie for his room, a new set of books, or any and every kind of toy. But gym stuff usually has little appeal for the average woman, and Junior grows up into a great big boy with what exercise he can get from the school instructor.

His own sturdy legs (provided he has room in which to run), and an occasional game of ball on the corner lot.

I was thinking over this fact and decided to ask advice. The way to find out what a small boy needs in the way of exercise is to go to a man who wanted something awfully when he was little and didn't get it," said I to myself.

So I hired off and asked a man, "What would the average small boy like better than anything else for a present—something he never gets?"

Without hesitation he answered, "A punching bag."

"Good! I'll ask someone else too," I answered. "I always need a motion seconded. I want to be sure."

THE SAME REPLY. "So I sought another man."

"What would—?" I put the same question.

"A punching bag!" he replied promptly.

"I'll make it a majority," I declared and asked a third.

"A punching bag!" reiterated this one, just like that. But he supplied

ment. "Chest weights are fine, too, for developing chest and arm muscles. Yes, chest weights are popular with youngsters—those things you pull out from the wall, you know."

Neither of these things is very expensive. Platforms for the bags may be home constructed.

I have discovered that these two objects of exercise form the nucleus of a good home gymnasium. Other things may be added if desired.

Children over five are eligible. In these sedentary days of school and indoor sports, bodies need hardening. Legs do get some chance to grow and wax strong. It is the arms and chests that are neglected. The more I think of these punching bags, and chest weights, the better I like them.

Pink quartz is the accepted costume jewelry for wear with the new Laurin blue. An organdie frock in this shade has a pink necklace of startlingly large flowers.

"I was thinking over this fact and decided to ask advice. The way to find out what a small boy needs in the way of exercise is to go to a man who wanted something awfully when he was little and didn't get it," said I to myself.

So I hired off and asked a man, "What would the average small boy like better than anything else for a present—something he never gets?"

Without hesitation he answered, "A punching bag."

"Good! I'll ask someone else too," I answered. "I always need a motion seconded. I want to be sure."

THE SAME REPLY. "So I sought another man."

"What would—?" I put the same question.

"A punching bag!" he replied promptly.

"I'll make it a majority," I declared and asked a third.

"A punching bag!" reiterated this one, just like that. But he supplied

## By Robert Connell

Noted Island Naturalist

THE PAST fortnight has worked a great change along the trail to Becher Bay. Green leaves are appearing in the sunnier thickets and the bottoms are bright with the fresh clear yellow of arums. There is a delightful picture in one quiet little stream flowing through a carpet of these flowers, stream and carpet fading away in the distance and finally losing themselves in a mist of interlacing branches. The mosses are becoming richer with the growth of their long-stalked spore-capsules. A piece of rotting wood, in a mosaic of color; the wood itself a dark verdian, upon which grow little bosses of golden-green moss, and cream and yellow fungus. Through such scenes rock black, barren and I this March morning. Just after coming in sight of Becher Bay we turn off the customary path and take a well-defined one to the left, an old wagon-road long deserted. It runs through open forest in which balsam fir predominates. The blisters on the bark of the smaller trees are filled with "balsam," water-clear and with the consistency of oil. On the hands it gives out a faint odor of turpentine mingled with its usual fragrance. Not

until the volatile part of the liquid has vanished does a slight stickiness assert itself, a tackiness like that of varnish. Above the path rise basaltic ledges where the sword ferns grow in great tufts. Below to the right we get through the trees glimpses of the waters of the bay and of the huts of the old village. Presently we come to a decaying fence, grey timbers, a little circle of stones, traces of human habitation. Then a group of buildings appear: a house of comparatively modern aspect and behind it a smaller and earlier one of split cedar with a roofed opening above for the escape of the smoke. Upon these little deserted homes nature closes in remorselessly. The windows are safe from stones, but fungus and lichen, algae and moss, attack walls, roof, porch, foundations. Weeds quench the garden; the forest creeps in from the sides. Soon the passerby will see a "roofless hut, four naked walls," next only a few decaying timbers, and then at length not a sign of human occupation will survive.

THE END OF THE TRAIL

And now the trail loses itself in an open tract of grassland running down to the rocky shore. We are at the entrance to Becher Bay, or Chovuitan Bay, to give it its Indian name. Ewes and lambs are pasturing on the short turf and scamper off at our approach, the little ones close to their mothers' sides. The grey-green slopes—for the dead grass still struggles with the new—are broken by ledges of dark rock, and over

against the headland Large Bedford Island raises its tree-crowned ridge above precipitous walls. All around is a sea of intense blue. In the cloudless sky the Olympics are extraordinarily clear, every peak and pinnacle distinctly outlined and the snowfields broken with light and shade.

The incoming tide is still low enough to show us that when really low it permits a crossing to be made to Large Bedford—in fact one could cross now with a little risk of wet feet at the farther end. We clamber down the rocks to the beach a hundred feet below, and at the end of the lying bay we find a little recess among the rocks, one of many, and there set out our thermos bottles and sandwiches. In the crevices of the rocks the dwarf mimulus is in bloom and the fresh fronds of the gold-beck ferns are unfolding above their dark shining stems. Further down and nearer the sea the round-toothed shining leaves of romanosella are thickly clustered in the pockets of black soil. On the broad terrace a few feet above the beach where we sit, a cluster of wind-blown cherry bushes are in bud.

The colored pebbles of our al fresco dining-room, grey, red, white, green, are not the sort of objects that attract our attention in these idle moments. Shells infrequently met with, if ever, on the beaches of Victoria and Saanich, are scattered about either upon the shingle or in the little protected corners behind the rocks. Here is the curious hooked slipper limpet, which

attaches itself to other shells and is often found in groups, one adhering to another. Here, too, is the kelp limpet, that looks as if it had been squeezed laterally when still in a plastic state. The pearly calliostoma that recalls the shell-decorated boxes of English watering-places is common, but not so the lovely ringed calliostoma with its beaded lines and purple bands that one of my companions is lucky enough to find: a shell described as "one of the treasures which the famous Captain Cook first brought to Europe." Those who say we have no beautiful shells here should wait till they see this one. China-caps, "white and conical as a sugar loaf," pink pectens or scallops, and most curious of all, chitons whose shells are a row of curved plates imbedded in the dark leathery mantle; these are some of the many interesting objects found in a few yards of beach shingle.

FOSSIL PLANTS

A little to the east I see projecting over the basaltic rock an outcrop of sedimentary material, and always on the look out for my old friends, the Tertiarious rocks of Sooke. I hasten thither to find a brown sandstone a few feet thick. Marine, coming by the beach, finds another fragment far up a gully, where it forms a little roof over which water falls in toy drops. We were soon at work with hammers on a boulder fallen from above, which gives token of plant remains and, after a while, we are rewarded with some

leaf impressions and what appear to be the nuts of a tree. The leaves have margin and veining of willow-like aspect, so far as one can see. Similar leaves have been found at Muir Creek.

About fifty yards further on is another piece of sandstone, plastered against the face of a cliff. Passing beyond it we find ourselves by a wire fence, with a "warning to trespassers" of the Methcoun Sheepgrowers' Association. (I hope I have the title right). From here we look away to Church Point and Hill and the gabbro headlands of Rocky Point proper. But we have to return lest a greedy tide-sweep away our knapsacks from our lunching place. Thence we return in the direction of the newer Indian village, following the grassy slopes above the rocky edge of the sea. We look down into fascinating bays and deep gullies, up which the tide rushes with a roar, sending clouds of spray into the air. How recently the looser material of glacial origin has been removed we can see by the polished and striated surfaces extending down the perpendicular walls and, as yet only partially roughened. We observe with interest the process of forming new islands as the sea eats its way through the soft sands and clays below and the soil water percolates through from above.

A HIDDEN SPRING

But best of all we find more patches of sandstone, marked by an upper layer of coarse conglomerate which forms thus a rim projecting

out over the softer stone below. Saturated with water the face of the latter presents the appearance of a loose sand until the hammer striking through the thin outer face rings on the harder inner rock. A little further on we see, hidden by fallen rock and flowing from a crevice just above tide mark, the spring from which the inhabitants of the village have for so long obtained their water, and we pass the sheltered cove in which a fishing boat is at anchor contrasting in its fitness with the shattered boats and decaying canoes that lie stranded on the beach.

Then we wander on to where we can look out on the well-named Bur Rocks, where, even upon so quiet a day, the waves break every minute or two in dashing white foam or dash upon the islets in clouds of spray. The numbers of porcelain-like prisms that lie broken on the rocks seems greater than ever, and in the clefts lie thorny purple and green sea urchins. The clouds are creeping across the sky from the west, fleecy clouds between which the blue takes on a tender hue. Across the distant hills and promontories a pale mist is moving, and the cries of sea birds are in the air. So we turn us from the "delights of the headlands and beaches" and take the woodland path where the winter's waters still come out from the hillside and the feet of cattle and sheep in their comings and goings have churned hollows of muddy soil. Thus homeward we go.



# A PAGE FOR THE CHILDREN

## Trying Out That New Gift Camera

"Look pleasant, please!" commanded Jack, as he leveled his fine new camera at a group of children lined up at his birthday party and prepared to snap the picture.

In spite of his warning, it was not a great success. A little girl on the end giggled outright. His sister, Dolly, made a funny face, hoping to change it in time for the actual picture-making, but she was late. Sport, Jack's doggie pal, moved just enough to leave his shaggy body still, and his head all blurry. In fact, the first picture with the new camera was a failure.

Jack realized that as soon as he had released the little catch which operates and shutter on the camera, and so makes the exposure. Being a thoughtful boy, he decided to conceal his disappointment, and to try again. Accordingly the group was lined up for the second time, and this time Jack snapped the camera as soon as the children were all in place. It would have been a wonderful photograph, Jack felt sure, but he had forgotten to wind on the film, and so took the second picture over the first, and spoiled both.

Two failures rattled Jack so much that he jabbed at the trigger of the camera for the third snapshot, and spoiled that one also.

"Oh, well," he said, "I might as well finish it now, and take the rest of the snaps." And that is what Jack did.

Only as he hurried over each picture without giving sufficient time to secure the result he desired, each of the three remaining snaps also fell short of his intentions. The first of them cut the feet off the children in the picture. The second cut off the tops of their heads, pathetically because only a negative suffered. The last snap was "shaken" and so only a blur was its result.

Now there are some boys who would not learn by their mistakes, but Jack was not one of these. As he sat in the bathroom later, watching the first film from his new camera drying, after it had been developed in a daylight tank by his father, Jack asked the reason why each picture had failed.

The first snap had been taken too hurriedly, and was spoiled anyway because he took the second on top of it, without turning on the roll. His third effort, on the second section of the film, was hurried and became blurred. The fourth and fifth exposures, on the third and fourth sections of the film respectively, were not properly sighted, and cut their objects awkwardly. His sixth attempt was "shaken." In his hurry, Jack forgot that he still had the sixth section of the film left, and it developed out as a blank, not having been exposed at all. When the film was dry Jack sat down with his father, and together they pieced out a record of what mistakes had been made. From that Jack learned some useful rules, including the following points which may be of interest to others interested in Jack's hobby.

It does not pay to hurry when handling a camera. Before it is loaded with film or plate, the lens should be cleaned, the working parts tested, and everything placed in working order. A posed picture is the hardest to take, for the amateur, or the professional. All cameras do improved work when held steadily during the exposure, which should be made by a gentle unshaken pressure on the shutter trigger.

After one exposure, stop long enough to think what must be done before another can be taken. The film must be turned on, or the plates changed. The next snap may require more light and a different shutter speed. If the camera is an adjustable focus one, care must be taken to see that the focus agrees with the actual distance between the lens and the object to be photographed.

The view-finder gives an accurate picture in miniature of what the camera will record. It generally has two viewpoints, for "long" objects or for "tall" ones; choose the position most suited to the occasion.

But, first and last, "Take your time," is the watchword of the successful camera-hobbyist.

### THE DOLLIES' PARTY

When we have tea I like to sit And hold the pot and pour; There isn't any tea in it— But still there's always more.

And when I say, "You'll have some cream?" Or, "Are four lumps too many?" They're so polite—they never seem To know there isn't any.

And when an empty plate is passed They gobble up the cookies fast.

—By Dorothy Aldis in Child Life.

## BEDTIME STORY

### UNCLE WIGGILY'S APRIL SHOWER

By HOWARD R. GARIS  
(Copyright, 1930)

"My goodness! How the rain comes down," growled the Fuzzy Fox as he sat in the den of the Woogie Wolf and looked at two left shoes.

"What do you want it to do—fall up instead of down?" asked the Wolf in sneering tones. "Rain always comes down!"

"As if I didn't know that!" barked the Fox.

The two Bad Chaps were not very polite, to say the least, and the reason they were angry at each other was because the trick they had tried to play on Uncle Wiggily the day before had not gone as they hoped it would.

I told you about it, if you will kindly remember. The Wolf picked up two shoes near Uncle Wiggily's bungalow and the Fox tramped over the hill, wearing them. The Bad Chaps hoped Uncle Wiggily would follow the shoe marks in the ground and so be caught. But the old rabbit gentleman saw that the marks were made by two left shoes, instead of a left and right, and he did not hop into the trap. The Wolf had made a mistake picking up the shoes and the silly Fox never noticed that both were lefts.

"Yes, it rains hard," went on the Fox, in a soft voice. "And I think this will be a good day to catch Uncle Wiggily."

"How come?" asked the Wolf, making believe he was from the south, though he wasn't.

"Well," went on the Fox, "Uncle



Oh, dear! squeaked the Teacher.

Wiggily goes hopping, rain or shine, to look for adventures. Of course in the rain he takes his umbrella. Probably he is out now, hopping around in this April shower.

"Well, what good does that do us?" the Wolf snarled. "I can't eat an umbrella!"

"No, but we could both eat that rabbit beneath the umbrella if we could catch him," chuckled the Fox, "and I think we can. Now I don't mind getting wet without an umbrella. What I shall do is this. I'll sneak along behind Uncle Wiggily as he goes adventuring with his umbrella. When he goes in to call on any of his friends, as he often does, he will leave his wet umbrella on the stoop. I'll slip up and take it away."

"When that rabbit comes out in the April shower again he will have no umbrella. The rain will get in his eyes so he can't see very well, and then I'll jump out from a bush where I'll be hiding and grab him. How's that for a trick?"

"It sounds all right," grumbled the Wolf. "Go ahead and see how it works. But mind, when you catch Uncle Wiggily, bring him here to my den so I can have some nibbles off his ears."

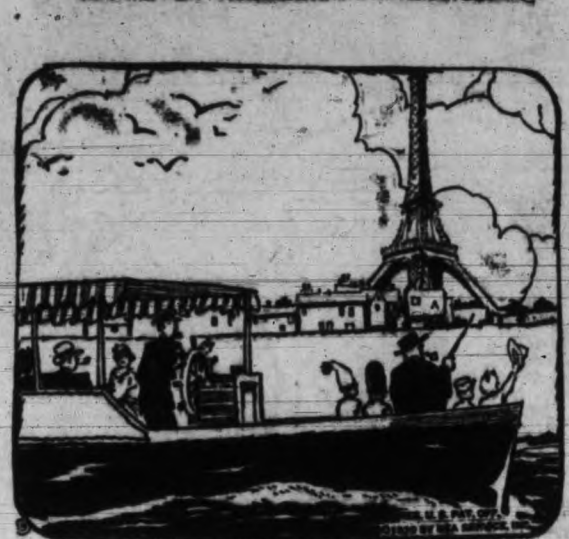
"I will!" promised the Fox, and then he went out in the rain to sneak around, watch for Uncle Wiggily and follow the old rabbit gentleman with his umbrella through the April shower.

Just as might have been expected, Uncle Wiggily was hopping around looking for an adventure. The Fox saw and began to follow him. Uncle Wiggily hopped to the Hollow Stump School where he paid a little visit to the Lady Mouse Teacher. As it was a one session day all the children had gone home early because of the rain.

"Oh, I'm so glad to see you!" squeaked the Lady Mouse as Uncle Wiggily, leaving his wet umbrella outside, hopped in. "You can help me clean the chalk marks off the blackboards."

Uncle Wiggily did this, and when it was time for him to come out of the school and go home, he looked for his umbrella, but could not find it. For the Fox had taken it and the Bad Chap was hiding in a bush nearby waiting until the raindrops should get in the rabbit's

## THE TINYMITES



READ THE STORY, THEN COLOR THE PICTURE

"Oh, my," said Scouty, "I am proud to think we Tinies are allowed to see the Arch of Triumph, which we never will forget. We've often read of it in books, and now how wonderful it looks. The people here in France are very proud of it, I'll bet."

The Travel Man said, "Sure, they are! Folks from all over travel far to see this spot, like we have done. I wonder if you know that here below the broad, blue skies, this country's unknown soldier lies. The monstrous columns are his tomb and he lies just below."

"Now come, boys, let's be on our way. Some other things we'll see to-day. Let's lie down to the River Seine and hop aboard a boat. A man will take us for a ride and pretty scenes on either side of this quite famous river you can look at as we float."

Not far away they found a dock and Clowny shouted, "Please don't rock the boat we're going to ride in. I don't want to take a splash. So far we've all behaved real well, but gee, with us you ne'er can tell just what is going to happen. Someone's always getting rash."

This made the Travel Man laugh long. "You'll find the boat is very strong and you can never rock it. It is much too big for that." They climbed aboard and cried "Hurray!" And then the boat chugged away. When passing people on the shore each Tiny waved his hat.

Soon Scouty shouted, "Oh, look there! Just see what's towering in the air." It was the Eiffel Tower again. And what a pretty sight. They rode along the River Seine and then climbed back to shore again. The Travel Man said, "We will climb the tower before it's night."

(Copyright, 1930, NEA Service, Inc.)

eyes so he couldn't see. Then the Fox would catch him.

"Why, my umbrella is gone!" exclaimed Uncle Wiggily, looking for it. "Someone must have taken it! A Bad Chap, I'm sure!"

"Oh, dear!" squeaked the Lady Mouse Teacher, "and I didn't bring my umbrella to-day. I didn't believe it would April shower. Now we shall both get wet. Oh, dear!"

"Don't worry!" said Uncle Wiggily. "I think I can make an umbrella. Where is the waste paper basket? Ah, here it is! And here are some pieces of waxed paper the children brought their lunches in. Rain will not wet through waxed paper. It will be as good for an umbrella as cloth would be. The blackboard pointer will do nicely for a handle." No sooner said than done. Uncle Wiggily quickly made an April shower umbrella from a sheet of waxed paper and the blackboard pointer and under this shelter he and the Lady Mouse Teacher went out into the rain as dry as crackers.

"Just my luck!" growled the wet Fox, hiding in the bush with the bunny's umbrella. "He fooled me again! No rain in his eyes to blind him so I can grab him! Oh, what luck!" And when the Fox went back hungry to the den of the Wolf, those two Bad Chaps were crouched there. But it served them right.

Now if the little bird doesn't pick the buttons off the baby's shoes, thinking they are white blackberries, I'll tell you next about Uncle Wiggily's little Indians.

(Copyright, 1930, Howard R. Garis.)

## THESE ANIMALS ARE NOT DUMB

Why do we call them dumb animals, dumb friends, and so on? Some unimaginative persons must have first called the dogs and the cats and the rest of inferior creatures "dumb," and the name stuck, so that to-day we use it thoughtlessly. But no animal is dumb.

Your little terrier may not speak English, but he understands what you say, and he responds in a language of his own; sometimes it is an out-loud bark language, sometimes it is an inaudible reply, but he does reply nevertheless.

## MARINERS FRET OVER SHIP'S NAME

At a trial trip of one of their new liners the White Star authorities confessed that they had some difficulty nowadays in finding for new ships names ending in -ie, according to the practice of the White Star Line. The regulations of most countries aim at avoiding duplication of ship names, since a mishap to a small vessel, reported to Lloyd's, might lead to something like a panic among those who were interested in, or had friends on board, a liner of the same name. Thus even a large might stand in the way of a giant liner getting the name her owners desired.

In spite of these precautions there are twenty-eight merchant ships of over 100 tons bearing the name Jupiter. Curiously enough, there is not a single warship in the world named Jupiter, although there used to be several. For merchantmen "star" names are by far the most popular. In point of numbers, Venus and Sirius come close behind Jupiter.

At the other end of the scale, the most unpopular ship name, at least among signalmen and underwriters who have to write it down in a hurry, is surely the Venayagawapakialethemy. Happily there is only one ship of this name—a barque registered at Jaffna, a port in Ceylon.

Some companies, such as the P. and O. and British India, give all sister ships names beginning with the same letter. Some have a standard prefix like the "City" of the Ellerman lines, or the "Clan" of Ceyzer, Irvine and Company. Others have suffixes, of which, besides the White Star's -ie, perhaps the best known is the -ia of the Cunard Line.

One difficulty which confronts those who have to think of names for ships is the age-old superstition of the sea and the distaste which many sailors have for certain names, concludes a writer in Tit-Bits.

## CLEVER DOG RIDES ON CARS

The head of a large firm in Luxembourg owns a handsome Alsatian dog which became greatly attached to a visiting gardener who lives outside the town. On several occasions, with the permission of the owner, the gardener took the dog home with him, making the journey on the front platform of a street car, where dogs are permitted.

On Sundays the gardener was free and the dog greatly missed the visit of his friend. He resolved to call on the gardener and waited for the car, hopped on the front platform, hopped off again at the terminus, and the gardener was somewhat astonished when the dog walked in. In the evening the dog returned home by the same route.

The conductors were in a dilemma. They knew the dog, its owner, and the gardener. They did not want to drive the dog off, and no regulation forbade the carrying of dogs unaccompanied. But the fare had to be collected and the street car authorities solved the problem by sending a bill to the dog owner.

## BOY FILM STAR FANCIES DOLL

An amusing story of how a whole day's work of a film studio was upset by the passion of a five-year-old boy for a wooden doll comes from Wembley.

The boy's name is Peter Robson, and the doll with which he fell in love is one of the marionettes being used in the making of a series of marionette burlesques of famous film stars.

For a whole day Peter gazed entranced at a fairylike creature dressed in the wideawake hat, smartly-cut breeches, neat riding boots, and inevitable golden curls of the heroine of a Wild West drama. It mattered nothing to Peter that she was made of wood and that all her beautiful gestures of gratitude when saved by Tom Mix from a band of Red Indians were the work of an expert marionettist who controls her by strings. The following morning, when the marionettist was ready to start work, the cowgirl heroine was nowhere to be found. No work could be done, and to make a replica would take days. The director was distracted. Then in came Peter's mother, very apologetic, carrying the lost doll. She had found it hidden in Peter's room.

### WHAT IS A POUND?

Which weighs heavier, a pound of feathers or a pound of gold?

If you say they both weigh the same, you are wrong. Gold is weighed by troy weight with 12 ounces to the pound, while feathers are weighed by avoirdupois weight with 16 ounces to the pound. Therefore a pound of feathers is heavier.

## Jane's Surprise Delights Mother

"I hope I can wake up early to-morrow morning," said Jane to herself one night.

To-morrow was a very special day; it was Jane's mother's birthday. And Jane knew what she was going to do to celebrate.

"I—hope—I—can—wake—up—early," Jane was asleep.

Early the next morning Jane's eyes opened wide. Up she jumped without waiting for daddy to call her.

She ran on tiptoe to mother's room and peeked in. Mother and daddy were in bed, sound asleep and not even suspecting that Jane was up so early.

Jane chuckled, and hurried away to her room to dress. It seemed as if she would never finish dressing. First, she put one sock on wrong side out; then, her slip was backwards. And she was in such a hurry, too! But finally she was ready. She tiptoed very quietly down the hall so she wouldn't waken mother and daddy.

Creak! went the top step, which frightened Jane terribly. She balanced on one foot until she was sure that the creaking had wakened no one. Downstairs she went directly to the kitchen, hurried to the cupboard, and took out three plates which she put on the table in the breakfast nook. Next she got the forks and knives and spoons from the drawer where the silver was kept—big ones for mother and daddy, and little ones for Jane. These she put at each place, making sure to have the fork on the left-hand side and the knife and spoons on the right-hand side as mother had taught her.

Then came the sugar bowl, and after filling the cream pitcher she carried it to the table with the sugar bowl.

Walking as quietly as a little mouse to the foot of the stairs, she stopped to listen. Not a sound could be heard from upstairs. Back she hurried to the kitchen, where she hunted everywhere for the oranges. From a bag on the closet floor she took out three, saying to herself, "I wish I could cut them." But mother had told her never to touch the big knife, for she might cut her fingers; so she put the oranges on the kitchen table.

In the bread box she found rolls and was just putting them on to a plate when the alarm clock rang. She was so startled that she nearly dropped the plate, but she hurried to the table with it, and then hid quickly behind the big wing chair in the living-room.

Now mother and daddy were moving about in their bedroom upstairs.

After what seemed a very long while she heard footsteps on the stairs.

"That's daddy," thought Jane. Now she could hear him going into the kitchen.

"Whew!" he whistled. "What's this?"

Then he called: "Oh, mother, hurry down. I have something to show you."

"All right," answered mother and almost at once she could be heard coming down the steps.

"What is it, daddy?" asked mother. "Just look in the breakfast nook. Now who do you suppose did that?"

"The table is set for breakfast! O daddy, it looks as if a fairy has been here."

Jane could wait no longer.

"Happy birthday, mother!" she called.

Mother whisked around and caught her.

"So you are the good little fairy that set the table for mother's birthday. Thank you, thank you, Jane, for the surprise. I thought perhaps a fairy had done it, but I'm glad it was my own little girl."

—By Evelyn G. Shields in The Sunbeam.

## IS CHAMPION SLOW-BREATHER

How many times do you breathe every minute? Most people breathe from fifteen to eighteen times, but at Baltimore there is a woman who breathes only three to five times a minute.

Her unique rate of respiration was discovered about five years ago when, as a student of physiology, she noticed that she did not breathe as fast as her fellow-students. A doctor who lectured to 70,000 medical men in twenty European towns tried unsuccessfully to find another instance of such slow breathing.

She inhales three pints of air at a time, whereas ordinary people take in and let out only one pint. Her lung capacity, however, is no larger than that of a normal person. If she took up swimming she would probably be able to break all under-water records, while as a singer she would be able to hold her notes for a very long time.



# Where There Is a Fiord For Every Family

Through Storm-lashed Deserts of Ice and Acrobatic Bergs to the Most Northerly Town in the World—Hunting For Seals

By DANIEL W. STREETER  
Illustrated by W. O. Roberts

## Greenland's Ice Cap—Blue-eyed, Red-headed, Scandinavian Eskimos—Into "the Sailor's Graveyard" A Tot of Whisky and a Tote of Seal

Mr. Streeter, author of "Denatured Africa," "Camels!" and "An Arctic Rodeo," here gives further details of the scientific expedition to the Arctic which he joined for the sake of adventure. As usual with Mr. Streeter's adventures, they are amusing as well as exciting. In a previous article, he told of the voyage of the schooner, the Effie M. Morrissey, to the shores of Greenland.

**S**LOWLY the sun had been "stealing a few hours from the night," until suddenly with something almost amounting to surprise we realized that it had taken things into its own hands and given up setting entirely. We had reached the land where "day slept with its eyes open."

Our existence became unnatural; permanently flooded with light. It hammered incessantly against one's eyes. There was no escaping it. One slept fitfully, regardless of time, whenever he became exhausted, to dream of the soothing narcotic effect of black velvet darkness. Hour after hour we glided over the deep silent waters of Ikertok Fiord, toward the icy interior of Greenland.

### THE "ICE CAP"

There is not much sting in the assertion that Greenland is the second largest island on the globe. The fact that it stretches from Cape Farewell, latitude fifty-nine degree north, into the Polar Sea to about eighty-three degree north, is also practically barren of emotional appeal.

Its actual area is 825,000 square miles, but 710,000 square miles of it lies buried under a vast sheet of paleocrystic ice, rising at its highest point to nearly 10,000 feet. This is referred to as the "Ice Cap" and is the largest body of ice of its kind known to exist. It covers the interior in a gently undulating sheet, rounding off as it reaches the shoreline in a sharp drop. What the contour of the land beneath it resembles, remains and is likely to remain, a deep mystery. This is disappointing to all contour lovers.

If the area of the Ice Cap is deducted from its total area we find that all Greenland really consists of is 115,000 square miles of coastal fringe. The place is in the middle of a glacial period, with very little indication of a thaw setting in.

The interior is a dead, storm-lashed desert of ice almost defying exploration. Kryokomite, or cosmic dust, lies scattered over its surface and when the summer sun beats down innumerable potholes form, ranging in diameter from a few inches to three or four feet. Lakes fill the depressions, while miniature rivers rush down to the sea, carving deep canyons in the ice. Traveling is an aquatic adventure. No living thing is seen. The coastal fringe ranges in width from a few hundred yards to a hundred miles. From all accounts it seemed more like a frazzle than a fringe.

### CHAOTIC ABYSSSES

The place was discovered by a Norseman named Gunbjorn, but he let the matter drop. It was not until Eric the Red ran across it in 983 A.D. that Greenland really came into its own. His vivid imagination supplied it with a name. His seductive persuasiveness populated it with followers from Iceland. After a taste of Iceland there was a certain appeal to the suggestion that they could be no worse off in Greenland. Loading families, worldly goods and cattle into their Viking ships they sailed around the west coast. The sight that met their eyes is described by a modern enthusiast as follows:

"The coastal fringe of Greenland is one of the most sublime and magnificent cycloramas of nature; its superb mountains, terraced cliffs, chaotic abysses, sheets of spotless snow, endless stretches of glacial ice, numberless silver threads of winding waters have no equal." It sounds just the kind of place one would select for the old homestead. A "terraced cliff" in your backyard, with the front porch terminating in a "chaotic abyss" certainly adds a mellow touch of hominess. They unloaded their Viking ships and settled down. A man's real estate holdings were vertical instead of horizontal. All one had to do to see what was going on in the cow pasture was lie down on his back and look up. Each family had its private fiord. Some of the more patrician had even three or four. If a farmer was unable to use all his fiords he could always trade one in for a "chaotic abyss." It was dandy.

### THE NORSE-ESKIMOS

There was no lumber in Greenland, yet ships were a necessity to the settlers, so as long as supplies came from Europe all went well. But for some strange reason about the year 1500 the Old World suddenly became so interested in its own affairs it suffered a complete lapse of memory with respect to the colonists. For the next hundred years they remained forgotten. Then around 1580 Frobenius and Davis had occasion to look the place over and were mildly surprised at finding no Norsemen.

But more Norsemen came early in the eighteenth century. They took to marrying Eskimos, so to-day the result of this mingling insists on being referred as a Greenlanders. With a good deal of reason he is proud of his synthetic ancestry. To his ears the use of the term Eskimo is as degrading as though one had branded him a barbarian, savage or aborigine. So frequently the blue eyes, red hair and fair complexions of the Greenlanders sing a song of Scandinavian, while skin clothing, aromatic igloos and characteristic food just as surely proclaim the Eskimo.

Yet they do not worry about split personalities. Each half leads an existence of automatic felicity. When the Norseman gets hungry the Eskimo goes out and harpoons a seal. When the Eskimo returns from the hunt and craves entertainment, the Norseman unlimbers the old accordion and fills the night with music. The Eskimo has even been known to go out and get a drink for the Norseman and to fall asleep when his other half got drowsy. There is only one thing the Eskimo refuses to do for the Norseman, no matter how great the provocation, and that is to take a bath.

### WEARING OF THE GREEN

At the moment the Danish Government has about 14,000 wards. During the last hundred years the population has doubled. There is a written and spoken language—a newspaper—local currency—in fact there is much that we have invented to make life complicated.

But they have, in their own fashion, simplified matters of social contact. The unmarried women wear red ribbons in their hair; married women blue; widows, black, and those that fall into none of these categories, green.

"The wearing of the green" takes on a new significance," said our Chief. "What are those that wear red and black mixed?"



Koolootingwah threw himself on the ice. Arklio started cracking an eighteen-foot dog whip in all directions. Nucartingwah began a series of monkey jumps — Reflexes like these do not make for conviviality

"A widow who's willing to take another chance," suggested the Cowboy.

The Taxidermist was pensive. "Well," he remarked at length, "there's no excuse for a fellow committing a social error up here unless he's color-blind."

### THE ACROBATIC BERGS

The principal thing Greenland grows is ice. When a section of ice, the size of a city block bursts from a glacier face and floats majestically south, it ends up cruising the North Atlantic steamer lanes in competition with legitimate ocean traffic. At this point the ice is taken in charge by two international patrol boats. Each berg is given a number and its latitude and longitude is broadcast at regular intervals. Thus, gradually wasting away they are chaperoned to tropical waters and oblivion.

These offsprings of the North Wind are of every conceivable shape and size and perform the most unexpected acrobatic feats, for the water lapping against their smooth flanks is constantly disturbing their centres of gravity. They stand this as long as they can, then, as though in desperation, they roll over into a new position. The result is a series of tidal waves, fierce enough to swamp a good-sized boat. They add a distinct zest to Arctic navigation.

We passed the entrance of Umanak fiord by picking our way gingerly through a maze of newly-born bergs. In the summer the glacier at the head of the fiord is alleged to move at the rate of thirty-five feet a day—not a bad effort for solid ice. But strangely enough as we worked our way through this floating ice-box the day was clear and warm. Though the heat was not tropical, it was genial and relaxing. We were about 1,200 miles from the Pole.

### SCHNAPPS AND THINGS

Upernivik is about seventy-two degrees north and marks the limit of the Danish settlements in Greenland. It can claim the distinction of being the most northerly town in the world, for even Hammerfest, Norway, lags several degrees behind it. At Upernivik we lunched with the Governor. The first course consisted of a glass of schnapps. This was followed by mixed vegetables en casserole and a glass of schnapps. Next came a glass of schnapps. Then there was schnapps.

Now a small river of assorted calories flowed freely around the board: canned herring, lobster, sausage, pig's headcheese, black bread and thinly sliced auk's breast. Any taint of monotony was removed by a bottle of pale ale. A hard-boiled auk's egg was featured just before a series of toasts of courtesy to the world's illustrious dead. By the time the illustrious living were reached we were obliged to persuade the Governor to lump them into one sweeping gesture and let it go at that.

When we returned to the harbor the Cowboy squeezed himself into a native canoe, and after telling the world that he was from Montana and could lick his weight in bulldogs, he announced successively that he was an Eskimo, Grete Garbo, a walrus, polar bear, sea lion, the reincarnation of General Grant, and then proceeded to attempt the native feat of turning completely over under water. It was a very creditable performance. He was just fifty per cent successful. The only hitch was, he remained permanently suspended upside down. An expressive series of bubbles began to rise to the surface. When it seemed as though there could not possibly be another bubble left in the Cowboy he was set right side up by a skiff.

### "SAILOR'S GRAVEYARD"

Then we all sailed on to Melville Bay; a region that has caused moments of misgivings to some of the world's stoutest hearts. "Sixteen miles north to Duck Islands we met the dreaded Melville Bay pack," writes Peary. Again he makes a terse entry: "Baffled by the ice of Melville Bay" and he continued so baffled from July 3 to 21. This kind of thing is not designed to encourage the ordinary traveler. He refers to it again as an "icy, bear-haunted waste."

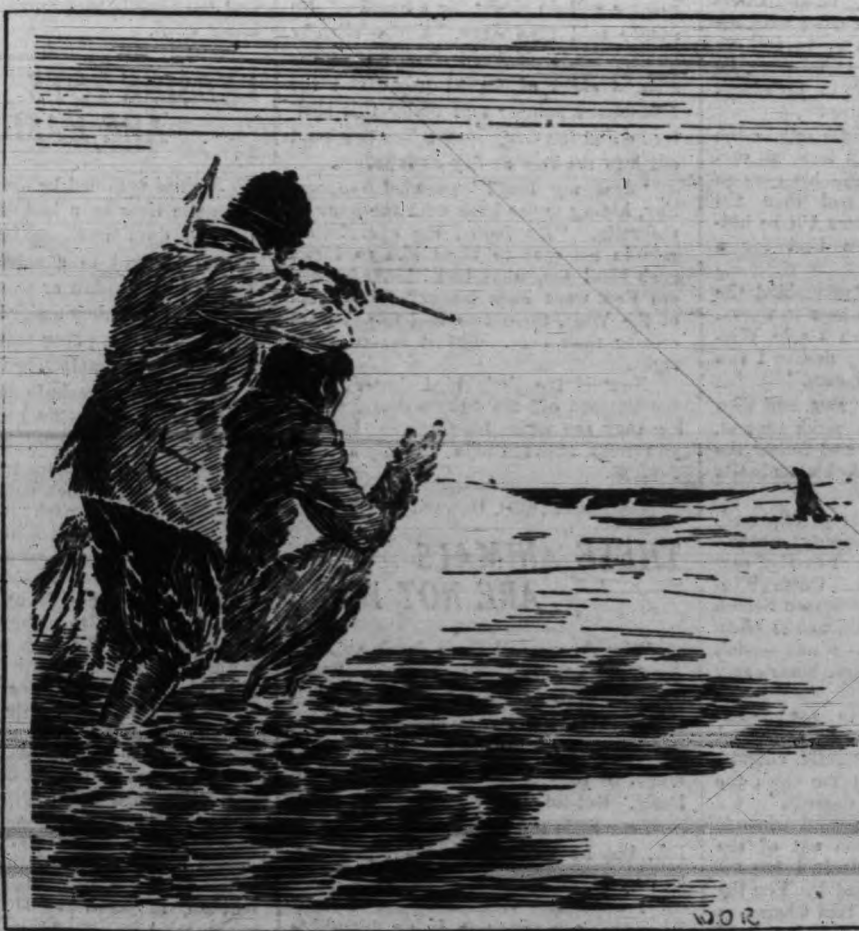
We also read that since the opening of Melville Bay, no less than 210 vessels were destroyed in attempting its passage.

Full of grim determination we plunged into the "sailor's graveyard." If we had possessed any no doubt a double ration of grog would have been served in the crisis to strengthen our fortitude. Thirty-six hours later we lay off Cape York. Melville Bay was behind us. The Mediterranean in June is often much colder. There wasn't a piece of ice to be seen even the size of a pea. The dreaded region had borne a strange resemblance to a Venetian lagoon.

### INTO THE GLACIAL PERIOD

But, as we advanced to Cape York, blue bergs floated past us. To the east a vast bay, studded with bergs and pan ice, stretched into the distance, its interior inlaid with monumental glaciers. In the extreme distance the sun glistened on the Ice Cap of Greenland. There may be wilder scenery on the earth's crust, but it hardly seems probable.

Perpendicular rock walls



He had been talking to that seal like a father—Now he motioned us to shoot

beetled over our heads. Myriads of little auks filled the air with chatter. Guillemots and eider ducks shot past, as full of purpose as though they knew exactly where they were going. Several seals rose half out of the water and gazed at us with round, moist eyes. "We were at the edge of Admiral Peary's Arctic Oasis; 3,000 miles distant from New York; 2,200 by air; by wireless, a second or two; but in social and geographical characteristics about 32,000,000 light years. Time had been suddenly thrown into reverse. Without any warning we found ourselves living in the middle of the last glacial period.

### SMITH FOUND ESKIMOS

We move our way between the bergs to the foot of the glacier that dips into the bay behind the cape. For some time the shore seemed deserted, then four kayakers shot over the smooth water and the next moment we were shaking hands with our first Arctic Highlanders.

The Smith Sound Eskimos, as Peary found some years ago, had but two objects in life: Securing something to eat, and the wherewithal to clothe themselves. Their sole occupation consisted in the struggle for these objects. There was no time left for persiflage.

They were without: Government, religion, salt, pepper or other condiments; written language; stimulants, narcotics, drugs; money or standard of value; food, except blood, blubber and meat; any edible substance of vegetable origin (they didn't have any vegetables) and property, except clothing, hunting equipment, traveling equipment and skin tents.

On the positive side they were: Intelligent, ingenious, thoroughly human; men of iron with respect to their disregard of cold, hunger and fatigue.

### GETTING ACTIVE RESULTS

The Smith Sound Eskimo is unacquainted with alcohol in any form and probably it is all for the best. In the winter of 1916 Commander Fitzhugh Green became lost in Melville Bay with three Eskimos. The thermometer stood forty-eight degrees below zero. The continuous darkness of the Polar Night enveloped them.

"For three years," he said, "I had carried a pint flask of Navy whisky for emergencies. It looked as though the emergency had at last arrived, as the Eskimos Arklio, Koolootingwah and Nucartingwah were on the point of deserting. We were perishing with cold. The food was gone. To cheer them up I divided the pint into four portions; and after I had tossed mine off to satisfy them there wasn't a devil in the bottle, they drank theirs.

The results were unexpected. For thirty seconds they stood and looked at each other in a dazed way. Then Koolootingwah threw himself on the ice and uttered a yell they must have heard at Upernivik. For a moment the other two looked at him in amazement. Suddenly Arklio grabbed up an eighteen-foot dog whip and started cracking it in all directions, screaming like a demon. Next Nucartingwah flung his arms into the air and in a series of terrific monkey jumps hid behind some bergs.

Reflexes like these do not make for conviviality.

Nothing could be simpler than the Eskimos' bill of fare. It consists of seal, walrus, white whale, narwhal, bear, fox, Arctic hare, birds and eggs from the robberies, and in the old days, reindeer and an occasional musk-ox.

### DINNER AND TROUSERS

Nature is considerate to them in one respect. Their sole occupation consisting in the accumulation of food and clothing, very often they are able to lay in a supply of both simultane-

ously. When a man spears a polar bear he not only brings home his dinner, but a pair of trousers as well. Every time he goes out to shoot the baby, a new sealskin shirt he brings home a beef stew, in a manner of speaking. So there are compensations.

As we were anchored in Cape York Bay we considered some hunting on our own account. Some black spots in the distance were pointed out to us as seals. "Not a bad chance for a fellow to sneak up and shoot himself a vest of a pair of trousers," we suggested.

"Boy," said the Skipper not unkindly. "I've got a thousand dollars in the bank, and that's all I've got, but I'm willing to bet the lot you can't get within a quarter of a mile of a seal by stalking it over the ice. Those seals are balanced on the edge of their blow holes so accurately they can dive under the ice quicker than the eye can follow them. Their entire lives are spent escaping enemies. They sleep with their ears open. They are set like a hair trigger—ready to go off at a moment's notice. They can hear your heart beat at 200 yards," and without waiting for an answer he disappeared in the after-cabin for a few hours well-earned rest.

By now we were fairly interested, and we got an Eskimo named Terwhilliger to steer us. With no enthusiasm whatever we followed him out over the ice. The ice was exceedingly rotten and half submerged under puddles and miniature lakes, while at artistic intervals it was bisected by open leads over which it was impossible to jump. In such cases one went round or found a spot narrow enough to be overcome by an acrobatic leap. It only took a hundred yards of this traveling to convince us that if it's hard to imitate a gazelle on dry land, on rotten ice it's next to impossible.

The Eskimo carried a harpoon, the detachable tip of which was fastened to the end of a coiled rope cut from the skin of a bearded seal. We were armed with a rifle.

For the first quarter of a mile we kept fairly dry. Then in springing over a pot hole the ice gave way; we went in, climbed out, paused on the edge to shake ourselves, slipped, sat down, stood up, sat down, slid ten feet in a sort of shoot and landed in the middle of an abandoned blow hole. It sounds like a farcical proceeding and that's exactly what it was. Terwhilliger pulled us out on the end of his harpoon. We began to feel like a trout.

The dark spots resting on their beds of ice grew larger—took on definite character. Soon we were only a few hundred yards from the nearest. Now Terwhilliger motioned us behind him, indicating that we should step in his footprints and do exactly as he did. We clung to him closer than his own shadow, enveloped in the pungency of his wet skin garments. As we wove our way between the puddles, the seal showed a lack of interest that was almost disappointing, until one suddenly raised its head and regarded us with round dreamy eyes.

Just as suddenly Terwhilliger halted without going through the formality of taking us into his confidence. The result was inevitable. We climbed half way up his back. Now he proceeded to utter a curious bubbling sound in his throat, repeating it again and again like a refrain, until our victim, evidently affected by soporific hypnotism, relaxed, yawned and finally settled down for another nap.

It was the native's remarkably lifelike imitation of a seal "blowing." Terwhilliger had been talking to that seal like a father. He had given it the latest submarine gossip, laced with a scandal or two and finally launched into a story pointless

(Continued on Page 8)



# A PAGE OF INTEREST TO WOMEN

Fashions, Fads, Fancies and Home Life

## NEW CHIC IN SPRING STYLES A MATERIAL FACT

Parisian Couturiers Favor Semi-sheer Crepes—Ribbed Silks Are Important and Prints Are Still Good

**EDITOR'S NOTE:** A widely known expert on fabric design and stylist for one of New York's most important fabric houses, Alma Archer, has just returned from the spring openings of Paris couturiers and has written this article for The Victoria Daily Times.

By ALMA ARCHER

**M**ATERIALLY speaking, the latest collections of the Paris Haute Couture have given the smart woman something to think about.

I do not mean the price tags of \$500 or so on a gown. I am speaking about the gorgeous new fabrics from which these latest fashions are made. No one will dare spend her money for new frocks this spring without first planning, in a material way, just what the total wardrobe will be.

The first fact of fabric fashion is that semi-sheer crepes are newest for everything from lunch time until the evening party is over. These include the gamut of lovely materials known as Elizabeth, Lisura, georgette, Roma, Moravia and others which represent twisted and straight weaves netting a result of semi-sheeriness. Lanvin's No. 257 in mistletoe green was an extremely picturesque evening gown of semi-sheer crepe, which amusingly caught its scarf into a doughnut of rhinestones at the throat.

### FROCKS OF RIBBED SILK ARE FAVORITES

Vying with the semi-sheer crepes for the first honors of material importance are ribbed silks. Inasmuch as these two great classes of fabrics behave themselves in opposite manner, the clever shopper will need frocks of each. Silk or silk and wool ribs as well as spun silk ribs, take multitudinous forms, such as twisted or straight ribs, little ribs, big ribs, ribs thin or fat, ribs pinched or bulging, ribs like faille, morro and flamenco to almost the old-time cote de chevrons.

These may be plain, printed or made with a silly little woven jacquard design in self color. Maggie Rouff herself wore a charming day dress in grey pinched rib and almost every couturier in Paris showed plain or printed versions for the silk tailleur. Miller Soeurs used a tiny dot-pointed rib for a jacket suit with nipped waist. Lucile Paray featured a high-waisted packet in a trikot rib of biscuit color with a wide cote de chaval for the black skirt.

Third fact of importance in fabrics is the reassurance that prints are still good. But do not think last year's prints will do. They won't. Jacquered prints are very new. Understand the word "jacquered," for you will meet it often. It means designs woven into the material



Varied fabrics distinguish elegant costumes in the spring mode. Left: A black and white floral crepe was used by Berthe for an afternoon ensemble; the coat has pleated tiers at the bottom. Inset, above: A daytime cape costume, from Martial and Armand, is one of the new black crepes made with scalloped edges and embroidered lines and lace collar. Center: One of the new tweeds, in lacy weave, fashions Chanel's youthful jacket suit with nipped-in waist and tie collar. Right: Margy Rouff used an effective flowered mousseline for a bolero evening gown of Empire influence with draped bolero, high waistline, criss-cross strappings, and a loose cape back.

in the same manner as the material itself. Well-spaced designs are best for they prevent jumbled effects. Telong used these siren prints exceptionally well. His "Shanghai" dinner dress in siren chiffon would be a lovely summer country club acquisition. His peplum suits in jacquered silks were adorable.

### SILK SUITS TAKE ON IMPORTANCE

This brings us to the important fashion of silk suits. Small spaced designs are newest, not too many colors. Dots, checks, little flowers are good. For teatime frocks in two-color larger patterns appear in the new short sleeve and cape models.

Printed chiffons for country club dinner and evening wear reflect clear shades in large, graceful, spaced designs. Patou's use of rose pattern chiffons was quite outstanding and unusually charming. Often the plain or printed chiffon summer evening frock takes its printed chiffon short wrap or a printed taffeta one in the same design.

Satins, soft as moleskin and with considerable lustre, are smart for the formal evening gown or evening ensemble. Patou, of course, introduced them in his rose opaline. Bruyere in pure white and Paray in a deli-

cate light pistache coloring made real contributions.

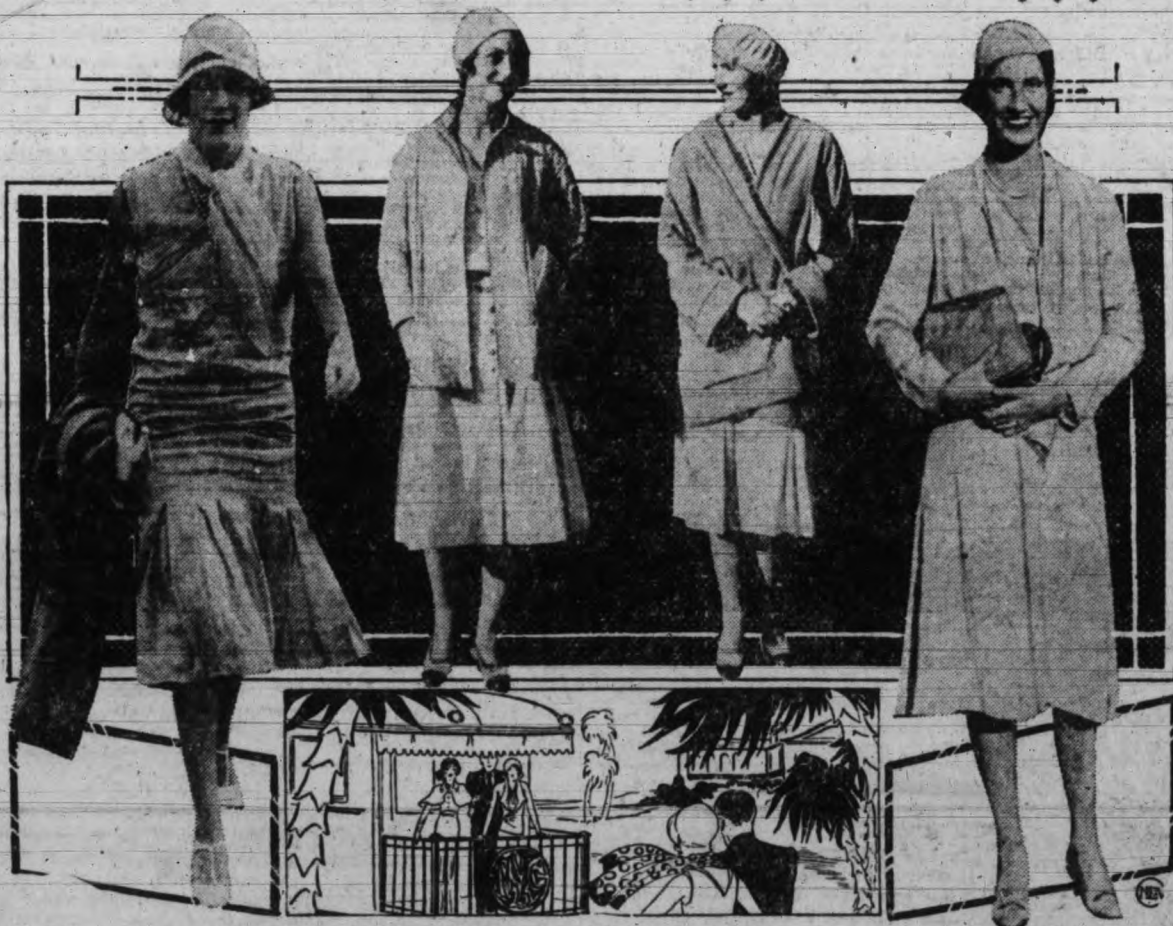
### WOOLENS HAVE PLACE IN THE MODE

As for the woollens, the informal crepeana and francilla, soft twisted materials used by Jenny and Chanel, sparred with the silk and wool loosely woven drelyana crepe which Lanvin used so extensively for suits. Chanel has some small linen weaves for her long coats, lined with printed crepe or chiffon. Vionnet's marvelous formal town coats stressed her smart one-sided fastenings, particularly furless. She prefers the smooth, firm, patella type of rep-faced woolen, drapable as fine silk.

Black is tremendously smart in Paris for all day long, and blues for both daytime and evening run from the lightest of Chanel's shades, through the brite-dark hyacinth of Boulanger and Lelong to the navy of Drecoll. Greens follow the silhouette trend and certainly the smartest are from the Empire Period. Lettuce heart, willow, palm and Napoleon are favorites. The best reds are Vionnet's like off-shoots of crushed roses. And if one looks well in Patou's rose opaline for sports and evening, she probably will be happy in a deeper crushed rose shade for day.

## Society's Trek North Begins

Palm Beach Season Nears End in Swirl of Gala Affairs—Jackets in Vogue as Chilly Days Come to Southern Resort



Mrs. J. Gordon Douglas

Mrs. Donald Ogden Stewart

Mrs. James Forrestal

Anne Storr

By BETSY SCHUYLER

**P**ALM BEACH, April 5.—The home-ward exodus already has begun and there are some loiterers who wish they had made an escape before the frigid temperature we've had.

There has been a reason for the increasing jacket vogue, lately. You just about had to wear one to keep from freezing. Two of the smartest, and incidentally, the warmest-looking little jackets Mrs. Donald Ogden Stewart and Mrs. James Forrestal wore to one of the prize fights at the exclusive Oasis Club. The former wore a smart little

quilted print, pastel colors on white background, and the latter one of the new roomy and longer jackets, of one of the chic soft wools, with patent pockets, long diagonal closing and wide cuffs.

Palm Beach has gone in for flowers in a big way lately, with a stunning second annual floral show. Mrs. John S. Gibbons's arrangement of daffodils, frezias, tulips and other spring flowers along with blue crystal plates and lavender crystal goblets for a formal luncheon, was just delectable and deserved the first prize it got. Mrs. John S. Phillips got second with a dinner

arrangement in yellow roses and matching porcelain and glassware.

### A GALA DINNER DANCE AT SMART CLUB

The dinner dance at the Smart Club recently was gala, with almost a half thousand attending and many large parties. The extremely long evening gown with high waistline has just swept everything else off the floor, and I might add part of that may be taken literally, for managing even a short train seems to be a lost art.

Black lace, mousseline de soie and black flat crepe all are favorites for

evening. Mrs. Wilson, the former Mrs. F. Clarence Jones, wore a stunning black lace gown at a dinner dance at the Colony. Mary Brown Warburton had on one of the loveliest prints I've seen, a mustard colored background, with stunning large colorful print design in floral sprays.

The great outdoors grows gayer and gayer, with colorful coats when it is chilly and equally colorful parasols when it is hot. I have meant to remark before on one of the smartest parasols of the season. Mrs. Paris Singer shielded herself with it at the Sea Spray Beach Club and it was gaudy black and white stripes, with the

### Sister Mary's Kitchen

By SISTER MARY

The hostess who entertains during Lent should make the most of the many delicious and unusual dishes made with fish. Fish salads, souffles, scallops and creamed dishes are acceptable for formal luncheons or informal suppers. They are sure to please and are a delightful change from the heavier fare of winter months.

Shrimp jambolaya is a Creole dish, delicious and intriguing. Many of the most popular and expensive restaurants and tea rooms in the largest cities specialize in dishes "a la Creole." There's a decided charm about Creole cookery that is undoubtedly dependent on the rare perfection of seasoning. However any housekeeper, if she will learn some of the tricks of seasoning that are not "native" with her, can add variety and unusual palatableness to her table.

The file powder so often used in Creole seasonings is finely powdered sassafras leaves. The powder imparts a peculiar pungency and flavor that is stimulating to the appetite.

### SHRIMP JAMBOLAYA

One and one-half cups boiled shrimps, 2 medium sized white onions, 2 tablespoons butter, 2 tablespoons flour, 3 tomatoes, 1 cup well washed rice, 2 tablespoons minced parsley, half a clove of garlic, 1 bay leaf, 1 teaspoon file powder, 4 cups boiling water.

Fresh or canned shrimp can be used, but be sure the tiny dark vein through the centre is removed. Melt butter in saucepan, add onions peeled and minced, and let cook slowly until a golden straw color. Stir over flour and stir until thoroughly blended. Stir and cook until flour colors slightly.

Scald tomatoes, plunge into cold water and slip off skins. Chop finely and add to mixture. Two cups canned tomatoes can be substituted for fresh ones. Add rice, parsley, garlic, bay leaf, file powder, and boiling water.

Let cook slowly about an hour, until the rice is tender and the mixture is thickened. Add shrimps and heat thoroughly. Season with salt and pepper and serve.

black lines graduated to make one broad ribbon of stripes and each of the four sections of the parasol used the material on a different slant.

### GENUINE CHIC IN NEW FITTED COATS

There is no question in my mind about the chic of the new fitted coats. When the Storms left for Gotham, presumably to get ready for the spring wedding of Carolyn to Capt. Daniel Sickle, the girls wore stunning beige outfits, with princess line coats. Carolyn's wedding is bound to be a lovely one, what with such a charming bride and, presumably, with attractive Anne in the role of maid of honor.

If the vogue for handwork on this and that holds out, the summer may see a return to the lost art of fancy work. One just must have a few of those sweet little handmade French

## LONG GOWN A FITTING MODE FOR EVENING

Marked Waistline and Short Wrap Add to Supple Effect of New Formal Costumes

By JEAN PATOU

**P**ARIS, April 5.—The general lengthening of line in the new fashions is, of course, more noticeable in evening clothes than in those set aside for the daytime. The combination of fitted bodice and hips, marked waistline and accompanying short wrap, all tend to enhance this effect.

Fabric closely applied to the body helps to accentuate the supple lines of a gown. This fitted effect usually is extended well over the hips, where the skirt fullness breaks the line. Carried too far, this sheath would be unbefitting to most women, even the slimmest.

A moderately high waistline also is known to make long lines appear still longer—besides adding to the softness and supple look of the gown. The fabric may be fitted close to the figure as far as the waistline, but here again, if the bodice is form-fitting, a bolero effect will invariably be used by the couturier to attenuate its rather too severe line. The bolero therefore plays the same part in the bodice as the fullness in the skirt.

### SHORT WRAP COMPLEMENTS MODE

The short evening wrap is another logical solving of the problem of a perfect and fitting garment to accompany the long, sometimes trailing evening gown. It creates an impression of slim height, and does not hamper the movements as a long wrap would.

One of the characteristics of the new fashions is that every movement which may, at first sight, appear in the light of an exaggeration, carries a compensating feature within itself. Thus, a full-skirted dance frock might risk looking heavy and devoid of grace if it were worn with a long coat. Hence the logical side of the short coat. It lends height to the silhouette and creates a gesture full of grace and charm when the wearer draws it closely around her hips and allows it to play to the soft draperies of her sometimes very wide skirt.

With Easter so late this year, everybody faces a chance to rest up a little bit after this gay season. Mercy knows



The rather high waistline and fitted hips and bodice of this Jean Patou creation make a woman look taller and more slender than she is. The gown is of printed chiffon in tones of black, yellow, red and green.



A short evening wrap, of printed taffetas similar to the design of the chiffon gown underneath, adds to the impression of length in this Patou evening ensemble. Note that the flare of the skirt is given full play.

morning frocks, with drawn work, embroidery hemstitching or whatnot in them. Mrs. J. Gordon Douglas is one who seems to have any number of such attractive little frocks. She has them in one-piece and two-piece frocks, al-

ways with just that handwork that is undeniably the finishing touch to chic.

With Easter so late this year, everybody faces a chance to rest up a little bit after this gay season. Mercy knows

everyone needs it. For with increasing numbers of smart folks here each season and inventive minds thinking up new things for amusement, Palm Beach has grown to be no place to relax at all. You have to go home for that!







# Victoria Daily Times

VICTORIA, B.C. SATURDAY, APRIL 5, 1930.

## Mr. and Mrs. -

"DON'T TALK TO ME ABOUT THE WOMEN PRIMMING! MY-Y-Y STARS!"

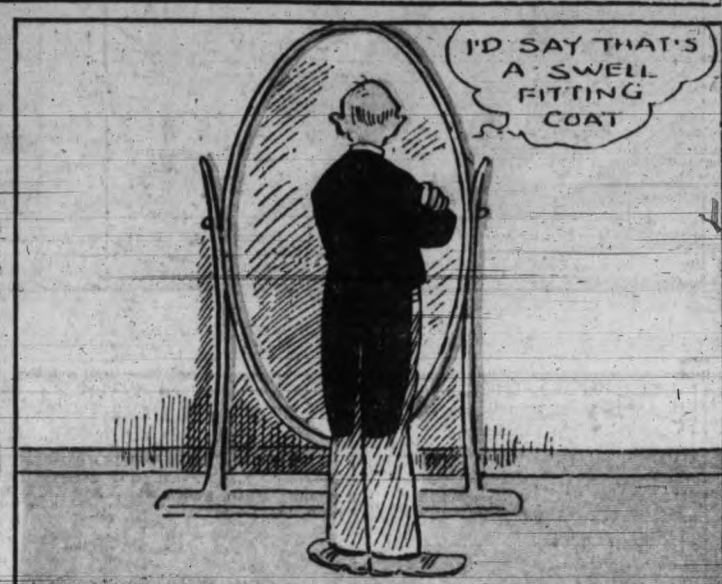


WELL, I'VE BEEN THREATENING TO DO IT A LONG TIME. I BOUGHT MYSELF A NEW DRESS SUIT TODAY



I'LL TRY IT ON, GIVE YOU A SLANT ON WHAT THE WELL-DRESSED MAN IS WEARING

I'D LOVE TO SEE IT



I'D SAY THAT'S A SWELL FITTING COAT



WELL, HOW DOES IT LOOK?

WHAT ARE YOU SUPPOSED TO REPRESENT?



BUT I CAN'T HELP IT IF YOU DO LOOK FUNNY, CAN I? AND YOU DO



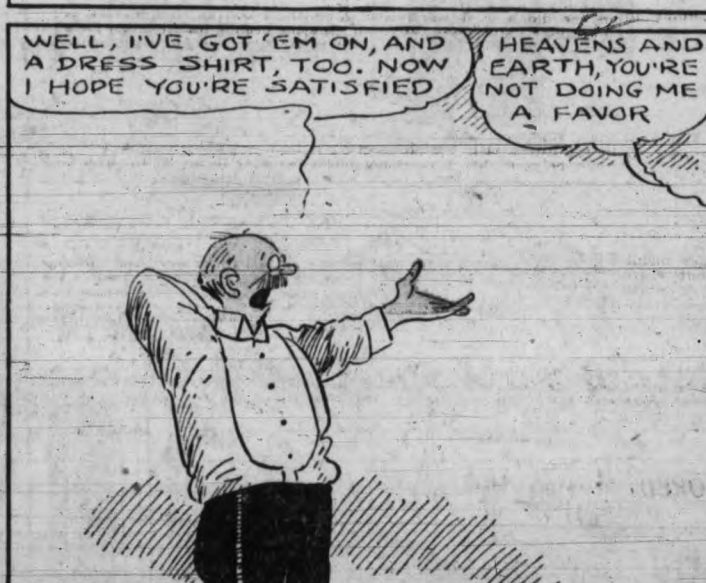
LISTEN. NOTHING LOOKS SILLIER THAN A DRESS COAT AND A RED NECKTIE. DID YOU SEE YOURSELF IN THE GLASS?

ALL I ASKED OF YOU WAS TO LOOK AT THE FIT. MUST I HIRE A VALET BEFORE YOU CAN TELL ME?



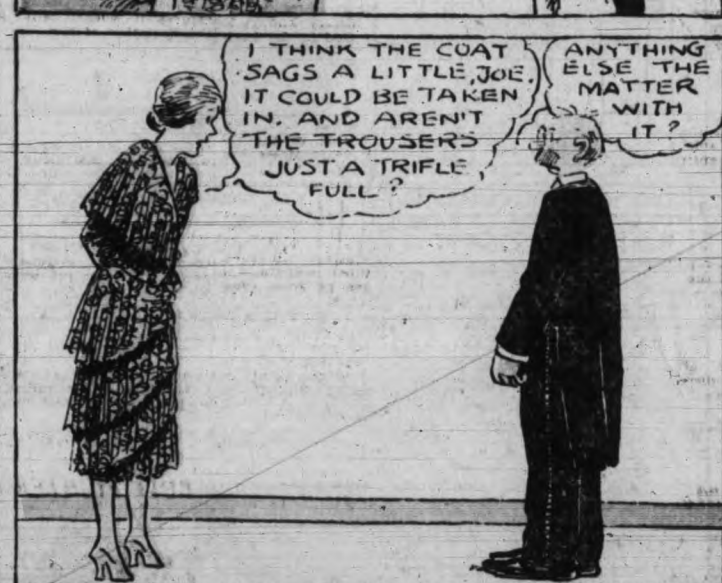
YOU OUGHT TO TRY ON THE TROUSERS, TOO, JOE. THOSE YOU HAVE ON ARE TERRIBLE

DON'T I KNOW IT? GIVE ME TIME



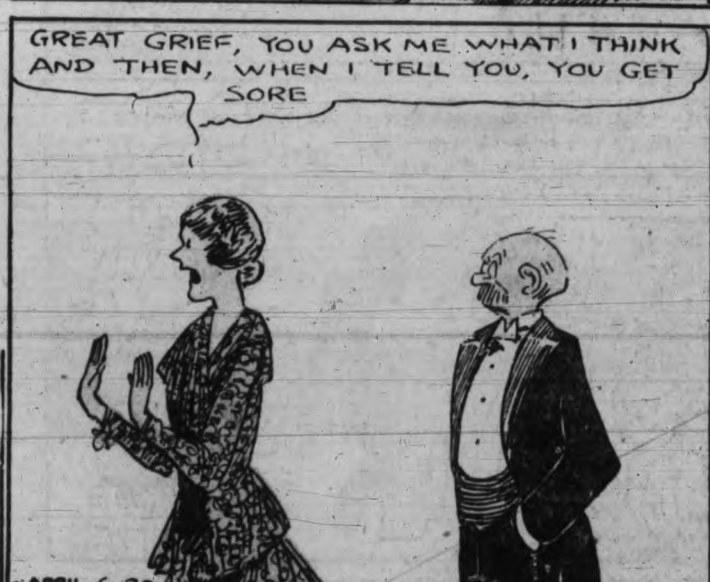
WELL, I'VE GOT 'EM ON, AND A DRESS SHIRT, TOO. NOW I HOPE YOU'RE SATISFIED

HEAVENS AND EARTH, YOU'RE NOT DOING ME A FAVOR



I THINK THE COAT SAGS A LITTLE, JOE. IT COULD BE TAKEN IN, AND AREN'T THE TROUSERS JUST A TRIFLE FULL?

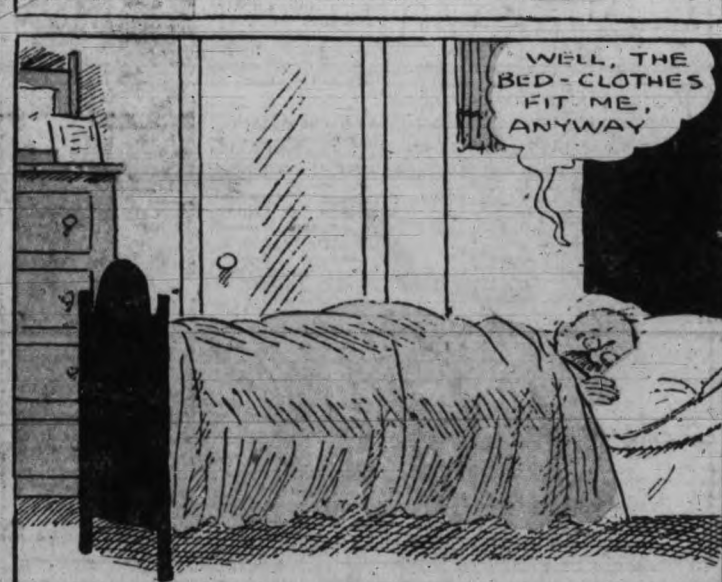
ANYTHING ELSE THE MATTER WITH IT?



GREAT GRIEF, YOU ASK ME WHAT I THINK AND THEN, WHEN I TELL YOU, YOU GET SORE



YOU'RE LIKE ALL THE MEN. IF WE DON'T TELL YOU YOU'RE A COMBINATION OF BEAU BRUMMEL AND JOHN BARRYMORE YOU'RE INSULTED



WELL, THE BED-CLOTHES FIT ME, ANYWAY

APRIL 6-30

© 1930 NY TRIBUNE, INC.



# Rosie's BEAU by Geo. McManus

Registered U. S. Patent Office

WELL, I'M NOT GOING TO LET ROSIE WORRY ME. SHE CAN STAY ANGRY FOR ALL I CARE. I'VE MY OWN LIFE TO LIVE AND I INTEND TO ENJOY IT. SHE'LL HAVE TO CATER TO ME TO MAKE UP.

THERE GOES THE PHONE. I KNEW SHE'D CALL UP BEFORE THE DAY WAS OVER.

JUST A MINUTE!



Great Britain rights reserved.  
© 1930, Int'l Feature Service, Inc.

## Bringing Up Father

Registered U. S. Patent Office



WELL, WELL, WELL. IF IT ISN'T FOLEY. WHERE HAVE YOU BEEN FOR THE LAST TWO YEARS?

I'M VALET FOR THE COUNT DE BENTURE. I'VE BEEN ALL OVER THE WORLD WITH HIM. HE CAN'T FIRE ME 'CAUSE HE OWES ME SIX MONTHS PAY.



GEE, THAT'S THE BIG SOCIETY GUY EVERYBODY WANTS TO MEET. MY WIFE TALKS IN HER SLEEP ABOUT WHAT A SOCIAL LION HE IS.

HE MAY BE A SOCIAL LION BUT HE LOOKS LIKE A PELICAN. EVEN I GET UNHAPPY EVERY TIME I LOOK AT HIM!



I DON'T WANT TO MEET HIM. BUT I'D LIKE TO GIT OUT TO-NIGHT. SO IF I COULD TELL MAGGIE I HAD A DATE—

STILL UP TO YOUR OLD TRICKS, EH? WELL, YOU COME TO THE HOTEL WITH ME. I'LL SEE THAT YOU GIT OUT TO-NIGHT.



HERE'S THE COUNT'S COAT. WHEN YOU GIT HOME, LEAVE IT WHERE YOUR WIFE KIN SEE IT. THEN SAY TO HER JUST WHAT I TOLD YOU.

FOLEY—YOU'RE A GRAND MAN.



MAGGIE IS SURE TO SEE IT ON THIS TABLE. HERE SHE COMES NOW.



WHAT'S THIS? CAN IT BE TRUE? COUNT DE BENTURE'S OVERCOAT. HOW DID IT GET HERE?



DID YOU SEE THIS? IT'S THE COUNT DE BENTURE'S COAT. HOW DID IT GET HERE?

OH, FOR GOODNESS SAKE! HE INVITED ME TO CALL ON HIM. AN' I TOOK HIS COAT BY MISTAKE.



I'LL CALL HIM UP AS HE WILL PROBABLY WANT IT FOR THIS EVENING—

HELLO—GIVE ME THE COUNT DE BENTURE'S SUITE, PLEASE.



OH, YEAS—MRS. JIGGS—I WAS JUST GOING TO CALL HIM UP AS I WOULD LIKE VERY MUCH TO HAVE HIM DINE WITH ME. THAT IS—OF COURSE IF HE HAS NO OTHER ENGAGEMENT.



OH, I KNOW HE HASN'T ANY APPOINTMENT TO-NIGHT AND I KNOW HE'LL BE DELIGHTED AS HE WANTS TO RETURN YOUR COAT AND APOLOGIZE FOR TAKING IT.



HURRY. THE COUNT WANTS YOU TO JOIN HIM AT DINNER. HE HAS A LOVELY VOICE ON THE PHONE.

HURRY. HERE'S HIS COAT. TAKE IT WITH YOU.

GEE, DO I HAVE TO GO OUT TO-NIGHT?



HERE KID, TAKE THIS COAT TO THE RITZ-MORE HOTEL AN' GIVE IT TO MR. FOLEY IN COUNT DE BENTURE'S APARTMENT.

A NICKEL HE MAKES IT.

© 1930, Int'l Feature Service, Inc. Great Britain rights reserved.

4-6

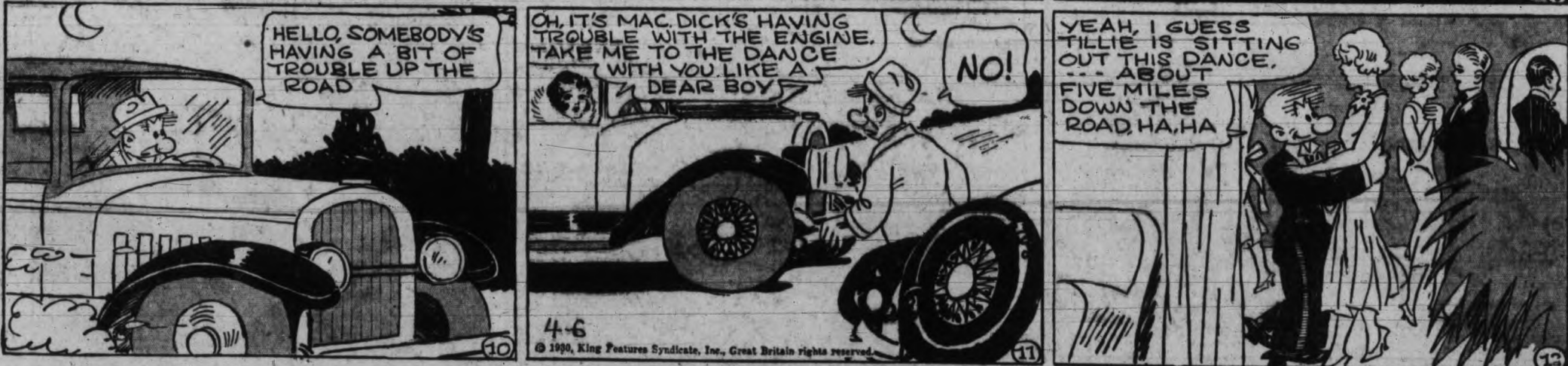




**VAN SWAGGERS**  
By **RUSS WESTOVER**  
Registered U. S. Patent Office.



**Tillie the Toiler**  
Registered U. S. Patent Office







AREN'T THOSE DIAMONS GORGEOUS!

HUH! THEY'RE ONEY LIL' ONES! I GOT ONE THAT BIG!

# Regular Fellers

by Gene Byrnes

